1	
2	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
3	FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY
4	CIVIL ACTION NO. 04-374 (JWB)
5	IN RE:
6	ROYAL DUTCH/SHELL :
7	TRANSPORT SECURITIES :
8	LITIGATION :
9	
10	Videotaped Deposition of IAIN PERCIVAL
11	Washington, D.C.
12	Friday, February 9, 2007
13	10:09 a.m.
14	Job No.: 22-94168
15	Pages: 1 - 184
16	Reported By: Dawn M. Hart, Notary Public, RPR/RMR
17	Videographer: Richard Fazio
18	
19	

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 3 of 225 PageID: 30796

14 RPR/RMR. APPEARANCES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS IN THE CLASS: MICHAEL S. BIGIN, ESQUIRE MICHAEL W. LAWRENCE, ESQUIRE JEFFREY M. HABER, ESQUIRE

BERNSTEIN LIEBHARD & LIFSHITZ, LLP

1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 ON BEHALF OF THE CORPORATE DEFENDANTS: 3 CHRISTOPHER J. CLARK, ESQUIRE DEREK JAMES, ESQUIRE 4 5 LeBOEUF, LAMB, GREENE & MacRAE, LLP 6 **Suite 1200** 7 1875 Connecticut Avenue, Northwest 8 Washington, D.C. 20009-5728 (202) 986-8020 9 10 11 ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT BOYNTON: 12 ADRIAN L. JENSEN, ESQUIRE REBECCA WICKHEM, ESQUIRE 13 14 FOLEY & LARDNER, LLP 15 777 East Wisconsin Avenue 16 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202-5306 17 (414) 297-5522 18 19 ON BEHALF OF PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS: 20 GABRIELLE S. MARSHALL, ESQUIRE

HUGHES HUBBARD & REED, LLP

Washington, D.C. 20006-1101

(202) 263-3453

13

14

16	ON BEHALF OF SHELL O	IL COMPANY	·•	
17	CHARLES F. PLATT, E	SQUIRE		
18	SHELL INTERNATION	AL B.V.		
19	Legal Services LSEP-C			
20	Kessler Park 1			
21	P.O. Box 60			
22	2280 AB Rijswijk-ZH			
23	The Netherlands			
24	31 (0)70 447 4219			
25	ALSO PRESENT: Christine	e Martinez		
		0006		
1	CONTENTS			
2	EXAMINATION OF IAIN PER	RCIVAL	PAGE	
3	By Mr. Bigin	9		
4	By Mr. Clark	178		
5	EXHIBITS			
6	(Attached to the transcrip	ot.)		
7	PERCIVAL DEPOSITION EXH	HIBITS	PAGE	

1 E-mail 10/28/99 plus attachment

1 PROCEEDINGS

2 VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape No. 1

- 3 in the deposition of Iain Percival In Re Royal
- 4 Dutch/Shell Transport Securities Litigation in the
- 5 United States District Court for the District of New
- 6 Jersey, Civil Action No. 04-374. Today's date is
- 7 February 9th, 2007. The time on the video monitor
- 8 is 10:09 a.m.
- 9 The video operator today is Richard Fazio.
- 10 This video deposition is taking place at LeBoeuf Lamb
- 11 located at 1875 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 1200 in
- 12 Northwest Washington, D.C.
- Counsel, please voice-identify yourselves
- 14 and state whom you represent.
- MR. BIGIN: Michael Bigin from Bernstein
- 16 Liebhard & Lifshitz on behalf of Lead Plaintiffs
- 17 Peter M. Wood and the Class.
- MR. LAWRENCE: Michael Lawrence, Bernstein
- 19 Liebhard & Lifshitz, on behalf of Lead Plaintiff Peter
- 20 M. Wood and the Class.
- MR. HABER: Jeffrey Haber, Bernstein
- 22 Liebhard & Lifshitz on behalf of the Lead Plaintiff,
- 23 Peter M. Wood, and the Class.

25

17

0008

1 IAIN PERCIVAL 2 MS. AGRO: Jill Agro, Grant & Eisenhofer on behalf of the Opt-Out Plaintiffs. 4 MS. WICKHEM: Rebecca Wickhem, Foley & Lardner, LLP on behalf of Judith Boynton. 6 MR. JENSEN: Adrian Jensen, Foley & Lardner, LLP on behalf of Judith Boynton. MS. MARSHALL: Gabrielle Marshall, Hughes 8 Hubbard & Reed on behalf of PricewaterhouseCoopers. 10 MS. TISKA: Tracy Tiska from Hogan & Hartson for Defendants KPMG Accounts NV. 11 12 MS. LIEBERMAN: Sharan Lieberman from Mayer Brown Rowe & Maw on behalf of Sir Philip Watts. 13 14 MR. JAMES: Derek James, LeBoeuf Lamb Greene & MacRae on behalf of the Shell Corporate Defendants 16 and the witness.

MR. CLARK: Christopher J. Clark, LeBoeuf

- 18 Lamb Greene & MacRae on behalf of the Shell Corporate
- 19 Defendants and the witness, Mr. Percival.
- MR. PLATT: Charles Platt, Shell
- 21 International B.V. on behalf of the Shell Corporate
- 22 Defendants.
- 23 VIDEOGRAPHER: The Court Reporter today is
- 24 Dawn Hart of LAD Reporting Company. The Washington
- 25 D.C. Notary is Anthony Delaglio who will now

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 administer the oath.
- 3 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 4 having been duly sworn, testified as follows:
- 5 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR LEAD PLAINTIFF
- 6 PETER M. WOOD AND THE CLASS
- 7 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 8 Q Before we begin, I'd just like to instruct
- 9 the witness that though this deposition is being
- 10 videotaped, please respond to the questions orally so

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 12 of 225 PageID: 11 that the stenographer can create an accurage05
- 12 transcript.
- Also for this deposition, unless I specify
- 14 otherwise, my questions relate to the time period
- 15 between April 8th, 1999 and March 18th, 2004. If
- 16 you'd like to take a minute to write this period down
- 17 for your reference throughout, please feel free to do
- 18 so.
- Additionally I expect that we'll take hourly
- 20 breaks, but if at any time you require a break, just
- 21 let me or your counsel know and we'll accommodate you.
- And finally, as a definition, throughout the
- 23 deposition today I may use the term Shell. And when I
- 24 use that term, I'll be using it broadly to refer to
- 25 Royal Dutch Petroleum, Shell Transport and Trading, as

- 2 well as any operating companies and service companies
- 3 in which they have an interest.
- 4 Are you ready to begin?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 13 of 225 PageID: 30806

- 5 A Yep.
- 6 Q Okay. Can you please state your name for
- 7 the record?
- 8 A Iain Dunn Ross Percival.
- 9 Q And where do you currently reside?
- 10 A In the Hague in the Netherlands.
- 11 Q And for how long have you lived there?
- 12 A Since end '98.
- 13 Q And are you currently employed?
- 14 A I am self-employed.
- 15 Q And for how long have you been
- 16 self-employed?
- 17 A Since retirement from Group Service, from
- 18 Shell Group Service, 1st of February 2006.
- 19 Q And what kind of work do you do?
- A I enjoy my retirement, but I also do
- 21 occasional consulting and teaching work.
- Q Do you consult for Shell?
- 23 A No.
- Q So what was your last position again at
- 25 Shell before you retired?

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	A	The Group Chief Petroleum Engineer.
3	Q	And what did that position entail?
4	A	The job entailed being responsible for the,
5	the cap	pability and competence of the entire global
6	petrole	eum engineering and production geoscience staff,
7	to advi	se on matters regarding field development
8	plannin	ng, and to look after the ongoing work, which is
9	the pro	duction of a number of global processes
10	regard	ling the work in the subsurface. The work was
11	still or	ngoing when I retired.
12	Q	Who did you report to in that position?
13	A	I reported to gosh, amazing how the
14	memo	ry goes after a couple of years.
15		If you'd like, the head of EP Technology was
16	John I	Darley, but there was someone in between Paul
17	Mann	, yeah, who was the head of a group called
18	Techn	ical Operational Excellence.
19	Q	And for how long were you at that position?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 15 of 225 PageID: 30808

- A I took that job in July of 2004. Let me
- 21 check on that. Four, '5, '6 -- yeah, 2004.
- Q Okay.
- A No, can I correct that? I'd say 2003, 2003.
- 24 Q July 2003?
- 25 A July 2003, yeah.

0012

- 2 Q Okay. Yeah, if at any point you want to
- 3 make a correction to something that you testified
- 4 about, feel free to do so.
- 5 A Yeah.
- 6 Q So in 1999 were you also employed by Shell?
- 7 A I was.
- 8 Q And what was your position at that time?
- 9 A In 1999, I was part of the then SEPTAR
- 10 organization, and I was VP of something called Shared
- 11 Earth Model, referred to very often as SEM.
- 12 Q And do you recall when you started at that

- 24 A That was then Fred Hoffman.
- Q Okay. When you were at SEM, were you based

- 2 in Rijswijk?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Was there an SEM division in Houston at that
- 5 time?
- 6 A An equivalent, I believe. And it may even

- 7 be that the SEM terminology -- again, my memory is
- 8 slightly hazy here -- actually came about when the
- 9 alignment of the two technology organizations happened
- 10 in July of 1999. And in fact looking back, I think I
- 11 actually was VP of Technology Development and
- 12 something else, but it was to do very much with
- 13 subsurface, subsurface technology.
- 14 Q And what kind of -- or what did you do --
- 15 can you explain that to me -- strike that.
- 16 Can you explain what you mean by had to do
- 17 with subsurface technology?
- 18 A Yeah, sure. The, the entity I joined when I
- 19 came in was then called RTS, which was Research and
- 20 Technical Services, and my job was to lead the group
- 21 which developed essentially software to enable
- 22 petroleum engineers and geoscientists to do what
- 23 petroleum engineers and geoscientists do. Shell is
- 24 very much someone who develops their own software.
- 25 And part of my job was also leading the overall

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 technology strategy and planning process.
- 3 Q Was that software used for reservoir
- 4 modeling?
- 5 A Part of the portfolio indeed was what we
- 6 like to call static and dynamic reservoir modeling,
- 7 yeah.
- 8 Q Was it also used for reserves estimation?
- 9 And I'm using the term reserve generally.
- 10 MR. CLARK: Objection. Vagueness.
- 11 A The software is used to describe, if you
- 12 like, the static situation subsurface, i.e., what the
- 13 geology looks like. And then it's, it's -- the term
- 14 used is coupled or joined up to how fluids move
- 15 through the reservoir. The software itself is not,
- 16 say used in terms of button-pushing to produce
- 17 volumetric estimates. It's the output from that
- 18 software which is then used by geoscientists and
- 19 engineers to do calculations which eventually end up
- 20 as oil in place, gas in place, or indeed reserve
- 21 estimates in the various categories of reserves. But

- 22 the software itself does not generate the actual
- 23 estimates.
- Q Are you familiar with the term called, I
- 25 believe it's an acronym, STOIIP?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A I am indeed, yep.
- 3 Q Can you explain what that is?
- 4 A That's stock tank oil initially in place.
- 5 Q And is that an equivalent, if you will, to
- 6 the static view?
- 7 A That indeed is the oil that's there and not
- 8 moving. It's the static volume, yeah.
- 9 Q At what point in 1999 did your position
- 10 change?
- 11 A The alignment, the official alignment date
- 12 was the 1st of July 1999. That's when the new
- 13 organization which was then called STEP, Shell
- 14 Technology EP, became live.

- 15 Q I see. And one other question. P300180
- 16 this change, who did you report to in the SEM role?
- 17 A To Tim Warren.
- 18 Q And now in July 1999 when it became STEP --
- 19 STEP AG; is that correct?
- A No, it was just STEP.
- 21 Q Just STEP.
- 22 A AG? No.
- Q No. Was it part of SEPTAR at that point?
- A No. SEPTAR was in fact part of STEP. If
- 25 you like, the hierarchy was STEP at the top, and

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 SEPTAR was a very large part of STEP.
- 3 Q And what were your responsibilities in that
- 4 role?
- 5 A When I -- as of 1st of July?
- 6 Q Uh-huh.
- 7 A Then I became the global leader of an entity
- 8 that was called GIS, which was essentially Geoscience

- 9 Integrated Services, and there the, in global terms
- 10 the job was looking after basin analysis and field
- 11 development.
- In addition to that, which I'm quite sure
- 13 you've seen, there was -- part of my job was looking
- 14 after specialists, rock and fluid analysis, looking
- 15 after geomatics, which is a smart word for basically
- 16 surveying and the handling of spatial data, and --
- 17 yeah, I think that was it.
- 18 Q And were you based in Rijswijk when you were
- 19 at that position?
- 20 A Yes. For the entirety of my time from the
- 21 end of '98 to retirement I was based in Rijswijk.
- Q While you were based in Rijswijk -- we can
- 23 flip back to the earlier period for SEM Group -- did
- 24 you manage people from Houston at that period of time?
- A No. During my -- prior to the 1st of

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 22 of 225 PageID:
- 2 July 1999 I had no, no staff responsibilits 1981 tsoever
- 3 for Houston, yeah.
- 4 Q After July 1999 did that change?
- 5 A Yes. I then inherited a group of staff who
- 6 were based in Bellaire, in the Bellaire Technology
- 7 Center, known as BTC. So my group was roughly
- 8 65 percent in Rijswijk and 35 percent in Houston,
- 9 roughly.
- 10 Q Okay. And who did you report to in that
- 11 position.
- 12 A I'm -- as part of the alignment of the two
- 13 entities, a new -- I got a new boss called Paul
- 14 Sullivan.
- Q Was Paul Sullivan the head of SEPTAR?
- 16 A He was the head of SEPTAR, yeah, the
- 17 Director of SEPTAR, yeah.
- 18 Q So GIS was part of SEPTAR --
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q -- is that correct?
- 21 A Correct.
- Q And how long did you hold that position?
- A I got to make sure I got my dates right

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 23 of 225 PageID: 30816

- 24 again. Until July of 2003. And let me just count --
- 25 '4, '5 -- yeah, 2003.

16 the Shell group.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	Q	And what was your new position in July 2003?
3	A	I then became it was a rather strange
4	title, a	very long one called the Global Leader of
5	Hydro	carbon Maturation, which without any change in
6	job, th	en after a matter of time to make it easier to
7	unders	tand for everybody, especially the outside
8	world,	became the Group Chief Petroleum Engineer which
9	was so	mething that everybody could recognize
10	Q	I see.
11	A	internally and externally.
12	Q	Was this a newly created position?
13	A	Relatively new. The actual position had
14	been o	created a little bit earlier as part of a move to
15	techni	cal and operational excellence in the EP part of

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 24 of 225 PageID:
- 17 Q Did someone hold this position be you
- 18 took it?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall that individual?
- 21 A Yeah. That was a gentleman called Jim
- 22 Chapman.
- 23 Q Did Jim Chapman train you for some way for
- 24 this -- to take over this position?
- A Well, what do you mean by train?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Was there any formal training?
- 3 A No. There was -- there was essentially a
- 4 handover. It was interesting that Jim had worked for
- 5 me in Brunei. So it was an interesting relationship
- 6 and handover, yeah.
- 7 Q I see. And you were at that position until
- 8 your retirement?
- 9 A Yeah.
- 10 Q Do you know -- strike that.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 25 of 225 PageID: 30818

- Was there a reason why you were put in that
- 12 position?
- MR. CLARK: Objection. Calls for
- 14 speculation.
- 15 Q If you know.
- 16 A I moved from one position to another. The
- 17 job that I had been doing essentially was reorganized
- 18 away and I was invited by John Darley to take this new
- 19 position because Jim Chapman had actually had a heart
- 20 attack.
- 21 Q I see. Did you -- you didn't request this
- 22 position; is that correct?
- A I didn't put my hand up and say, I really
- 24 want this job, but when John asked me, I said, that's
- 25 a pretty cool job, so yes, I'd like to do that, yeah.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q And how were you qualified for that job?
- 3 A Well, I'd spent -- you know what I've done,

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 26 of 225 PageID:
- 4 I've spent my entire Shell career working 308 \(\text{20} \) rious
- 5 parts of petroleum engineering, both in a technical
- 6 function and as a leader and managerial function. So
- 7 if you like, it was a, a normal progression. And in
- 8 fact the job itself was rather akin to what I'd been
- 9 doing as the leader of GIS, except it was now a global
- 10 remit rather than looking after a population within
- 11 SEPTAR/STEP.
- 12 Q And was one of the focus of this job to
- 13 create Field Development Plans for the various OUs?
- 14 A No, specifically not. The Field Development
- 15 Plans are created by the OUs. The job I had to do was
- 16 to develop a, if you like, unified global approach to
- 17 field development planning and to a number of other
- 18 activities. So there was, if you like, one size,
- 19 shape and field to how we did thing in component parts
- 20 of Shell's global enterprise.
- 21 Q And what pieces of Shell's enterprise did
- 22 you use to create this global approach?
- A Well, when I use the word Shell global
- 24 enterprise, I meant in fact across all the OUs. So
- 25 essentially I was looking at developing a process,

1	IAIN PERCIVAL
2	with colleagues of course, that could be used in any
3	of the OUs so that people were doing the same sort of
4	thing. So that it doesn't quite fit with your
5	question as I understand it.
6	Q Was SEPTAR still in existence when you took
7	this new position?
8	A No. As part of an overall realignment,
9	reorganization is a word not used very much
10	realignment, SEPTAR itself disappeared. The work
11	essentially stayed the same to a large measure, but
12	what was being done at SEPTAR was then called EPT-R
13	which is EP Technology, slash, Research, with the
14	focus being indeed very much on the technology
15	development, along the lines of what was done in, say
16	the SEM. And the work that I'd been doing continued

as a result indeed off an internal alignment of my old

18 outfit called GIS and Shell Deepwater Solutions. That

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 28 of 225 PageID:
- 19 then became a new entity called EP Solutions.
- Q Did GIS become EP Solutions; is that what
- 21 you're saying?
- A It didn't become as an entirety EP
- 23 Solutions. It plus SDS became EP Solutions.
- Q I see.
- A So SDS also ceased to exist as an entity.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q And what was SDS?
- 3 A Shell Deepwater Solutions.
- 4 Q Were you in charge of Shell Deepwater
- 5 Services while at GIS?
- 6 A No, it was a completely separate entity.
- 7 Q I see. And did you assist in realigning
- 8 Shell Deepwater Services with GIS?
- 9 A Yes. I was part of a three-man group, plus
- 10 of course a number of helpers who actually, if you
- 11 like, designed and worked the transformation or the
- 12 alignment of two quite large entities into an even

- 13 larger entity called, indeed, EP Solutions.
- 14 Q Do you recall why it was decided that GIS
- 15 and SDS should merge?
- 16 A Yes. After a couple of years, there was a
- 17 workshop on, is STEP still -- is it efficient, is it
- 18 fulfilling the role that had been asked of it to
- 19 deliver in July of 1999? And the conclusion was drawn
- 20 that there was a degree of, say, overlap. And to me
- 21 it seemed most efficient and effective use of the
- 22 individual resource, it was almost certainly better to
- 23 have one subsurface group called EP Solutions, and
- 24 that's indeed what we did.
- Q What, if you recall, was an efficient use of

- 2 the resource?
- 3 A It was essentially looking at, so if you've
- 4 got X reservoir engineers in GIS and X reservoir
- 5 engineers in SDS, meaning 2X, possibly this same

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 30 of 225 PageID:
- 6 amount of work could be done by, if you 308231.6X.
- 7 So it was essentially looking at how we could make
- 8 best use of the staff in the light of a continuing
- 9 request, indeed, for staff to work in the Operating
- 10 Units around the globe. So we wanted to be sure that
- 11 the best use was being made of the, the sets of
- 12 reservoir engineers, geologists, et cetera, et cetera.
- Q Were offices still maintained in Rijswijk,
- 14 as well as Houston for this new entity?
- 15 A Rijswijk, Houston, and indeed Aberdeen,
- 16 which was a sort of subset of Rijswijk. So there was
- 17 a sort of three-hub structure.
- Q Was New Orleans part of that as well, or was
- 19 it just the three-hub structure?
- 20 A No, New Orleans was not part of EP
- 21 Solutions, no.
- Q What kind of work came out of Aberdeen, if
- 23 you know?
- A Exactly the same work that was -- came out
- 25 of The Hague and out of Houston; essentially field

- 2 studies.
- 3 Q I see. Did these groups work together?
- 4 A If I could give you my definition of
- 5 together. They followed similar processes, they
- 6 followed best practices, but the actual work was very
- 7 much, if you like, ring-fenced. So that the Aberdeen
- 8 group would do work for, say couple of projects in
- 9 Nigeria. The group in Rijswijk would also be working
- 10 in Nigeria, but it would be different projects. The
- 11 group in Houston could be working on, indeed,
- 12 deepwater activities. A lot of work still for New
- 13 Orleans for the new entity called EPW, because this
- 14 was all part of the new Shell EP model. But there was
- 15 quite an effort made to just to make sure that, yes,
- 16 practices were shared, but the work was quite clearly,
- 17 if you like, ring-fenced so there was no confusion and
- 18 people knew what they were supposed to do and to
- 19 deliver against it, yeah.
- Q And -- strike that.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 32 of 225 PageID:

 Was that a change of practice -- fr30825
- 22 practices that happened prior in, say in '99 through
- 23 2002?
- A Could you help me understand what you mean
- 25 by practice?

- 2 Q This use of ring-fence teams?
- 3 A No, that was a continuation. If I roll back
- 4 to July of '99 when the new entity was put up, there
- 5 was a desire to create, if you like, a fluid global
- 6 organization working in global teams using IT. That
- 7 was a great dream, but the practicalities became clear
- 8 after a matter of months that just because of time
- 9 zone difference, and -- yeah, essentially time zone
- 10 difference. It made a lot of sense to say, okay, a
- 11 team in Rijswijk or Aberdeen will do such-and-such
- 12 work, the team in Houston will do work. And indeed,
- 13 there were regular get-togethers to share practice,
- 14 but the actual work, the deliverables, the Terms of

- 15 Reference were very much owned by a group located in
- 16 either Houston or Rijswijk or indeed Aberdeen when
- 17 Aberdeen sent their group.
- Q When you say shared practices, what do you
- 19 mean by that?
- A Well, the whole industry has been working
- 21 hard to make sure that knowledge-sharing, practice-
- 22 sharing, what works well in one part of the world
- 23 works somewhere else. So basically it was what works
- 24 for you there, what doesn't work, can we learn from
- 25 each other, this type of stuff.

- 2 Q Would studies be coordinated between the
- 3 groups?
- 4 A No. As I just said, the studies themselves
- 5 were very much ring-fenced. The sort of discussions
- 6 that would happen, and indeed say three or four times
- 7 a year I would organize a video conference or even a

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 34 of 225 PageID:
- B face-to-face to say, okay, let's look at the 30827 ns
- 9 learned by Team A in Houston on Project X and Team Y
- 10 in Rijswijk on project-whatever. What were the
- 11 lessons learned? Can we -- can we learn from this?
- 12 Can we make sure that, say pitfalls aren't fallen into
- 13 again, that the best practice is replicated and
- 14 adopted by such-and-such a group. It was just, if you
- 15 like, a common-sense way of making sure that you had
- 16 a -- you were developing a learning organization.
- 17 Q Do you recall attending a Subsurface BAA
- 18 Workshop in November of 1999?
- 19 A November 1999. If my memory serves me
- 20 correctly, that was when I was still in Brunei. I
- 21 hadn't actually quite joined the new organization.
- Q Okay. Do you know what a BAA Workshop is?
- A Yes. BAA stands for, not the British
- 24 Airport's Authority but indeed -- which confused some
- 25 people in the travel arrangements, it basically was a

IAIN PERCIVAL

- 2 Business Alignment Area. And this indeed was an
- 3 effort to sharpen up, if you like, the focused
- 4 application of technologies to, to problems. So
- 5 making sure that -- so we want to get better at
- 6 defining or describing carbonate rocks. What sort of
- 7 technologies do we require? That would be a BAA. And
- 8 representatives from the, the entire Shell group
- 9 attended that and basically shared problems, shared
- 10 technical challenges, and shared the development of
- 11 solutions.
- 12 Q Do you recall if you typically attended
- 13 these workshops during the period we mentioned at the
- 14 beginning?
- 15 A Typically -- what?
- 16 Q Attended these workshops?
- 17 A I attended some workshops, but not all. The
- 18 prime reason being that as in the new organization, I
- 19 wasn't responsible any more for developing technology,
- 20 and obviously I had the responsibility in implementing
- 21 technology, so I would have the agenda sent to me, it
- 22 would be shared and I would say, oh, that sounds

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 36 of 225 PageID:
- 23 interesting, I'll come to that. But I wasn 30829 more
- 24 a key player. That was very much Fred Hoffman's job.
- Q I see. Do you recall presenting at any of

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 these workshops?
- 3 A I can't remember specifics.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 A I'm sure I did.
- 6 MR. BIGIN: Okay. Let's mark our first
- 7 Exhibit.
- 8 (Exhibit No. 1 was marked for identification and
- 9 was attached to the transcript.)
- 10 (Discussion off the record.)
- 11 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 12 Q We're marking as Exhibit No. 1 a document
- 13 with -- identified by number 0103840952. It's a
- 14 E-mail and attachment dated 10/28/1999. I'll ask the
- 15 witness just to take a couple of minutes to review the
- 16 Exhibit.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 37 of 225 PageID: 30830

- 17 A (Reviewing).
- 18 Yep, I recognize it.
- 19 Q You say you recognize this document?
- A Yes. Yes.
- 21 Q Does this refresh your recollection whether
- 22 or not you attended this November '99 BAA Workshop?
- 23 A Yep.
- Q Do you recall presenting at this workshop?
- A I can't recall the specifics, but there's a

0029

- 2 slide that says Iain's Presentation, so -- or A Talk
- 3 From Iain, so presumably I said something there.
- 4 Q If you -- I apologize, the pages aren't
- 5 numbered. But if you flip to the fifth page of the
- 6 Exhibit --
- 7 A (Complying).
- 8 Q -- it's titled Globalization of EP
- 9 Technology.

- point, two overlapping but distinct R&D programs, we
- obviously had developed this singular entity which
- would work indeed on technology development but
- serving indeed the global customer base. So we said

- that, right, with STEP, subset SEPTAR, would now
- indeed be providing technology from the singular

- 4 entity to the Shell group, but of course from -- at
- 5 this point in time to two locations, one being
- 6 Rijswijk, one being Houston. This was pre-Aberdeen.
- 7 Q And what does one global customer base mean?
- 8 A It means all the Shell OUs.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A I guess OU meaning Operating Unit, yeah.
- 11 Q And if you flip to the next page.
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Titled STEP: One Global Technology
- 14 Organization. Do you recall this slide?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Okay. At the middle of the slide there's a
- 17 big circle that says Co-operation Agreement.
- 18 A (Nods head).
- 19 Q Do you know what that means?
- A I know what it means, I don't know the
- 21 details. But essentially it was a, a cover -- and if
- 22 I may look to my, my right, it's a cover for a legal
- 23 construct, I believe, which, if you said, governed the
- 24 activities of the two locations.

Q Do you recall that there was an adula3

0031

	IAIN PERCIVAL
contra	ct of some sort regarding this?
A	I can't I can't recall.
Q	And so generally what does this what does
this sli	de mean? I see we have USA on one side, The
Nether	lands on the other side. Can you just explain
it to m	e in general terms?
A	Well, as you see you've got a B.V. on the
right-h	and side which I think stands for Benot Vof
(phon	etic), or some it's a Dutch legal term
descri	bing a the company, the company legal entity.
Then	you have an Inc. on the other side for the U.S.
side.	And for, for, I believe legal reasons, the Inc.
contin	nued, B.V. continued, and so there had to be some
overa	Il umbrella which covered the activities.
	I must say that myself and my colleagues as
techno	ologists, technology providers, we got on with
	A Q this sli Nether it to m A right-h (phon descri Then side. contin

18 the work, and those above us, plus the legal advisors

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 41 of 225 PageID: 30834

- 19 made sure that everything was properly constructed in
- 20 terms of the legal side.
- Q Did the customers, or OUs have to approve
- 22 this agreement?
- 23 A No.
- Q Were the OUs given that agreement?
- 25 A I don't know.

0032

- 2 Q And on the next page there's a title, What
- 3 Does This Mean For Us? And the first bullet is two
- 4 sites, one management. Is that referring to the
- 5 Rijswijk and Houston site?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And who would be the one management?
- 8 A Well, if I look at SEPTAR, there was one
- 9 management team, Paul Sullivan, I mentioned earlier,
- 10 as indeed the Director of SEPTAR; myself, Fred Hoffman
- 11 and several others who looked after staff and led --

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 42 of 225 PageID:
- managed staff located on both sides of the state.
- 13 Q And did the one management -- strike that.
- Do you know where Mr. Sullivan's offices
- 15 were?
- 16 A Mr. Sullivan was based in Rijswijk.
- 17 Q Did Mr. Sullivan also have offices in
- 18 Houston?
- 19 A Yeah, he had a room in Houston.
- Q Did you also have offices in Houston?
- A No, I did not.
- Q Were you required to travel to Houston?
- A Well, the word required is an interesting
- 24 one. In the beginning I wished to travel to Houston
- 25 regularly, and I did; as Fred did to Rijswijk. We

- 2 wished to demonstrate to the staff that they indeed
- 3 had a manager, a leader. It didn't matter which site
- 4 you were on, but you had indeed this one manager. So
- 5 it was very important that your face was seen

- 6 regularly on both sides. But I didn't maintain an
- 7 office in Houston. In fact, I always had to say make
- 8 sure there's somewhere for me to plug my computer in
- 9 when I arrived.
- 10 Q You mentioned you wished to do that. Did
- 11 that actually happen?
- 12 A What, plug my computer in, or travel?
- 13 Q Apologies. Travel.
- 14 A Yes. No indeed, it was -- obviously it was
- 15 up to you how often you wanted to travel. So indeed
- 16 for the first year both Fred and I were making a large
- 17 number of trips (indicating), passing each other on
- 18 the way, yeah.
- 19 Q So was this between '99 and 2000?
- 20 A Yeah, the emphasis was on building a
- 21 community of staff, irrespective of the location. So
- 22 for the first year, 15, 16 months, there was a lot of
- 23 travel, which then started to, to reduce as the
- 24 organization lived and was bedded in.
- 25 Q Excuse me? What was that?

- 2 A Organization lived and bedded in. So
- 3 basically started to really live and knew what it had
- 4 to do. An English expression used, bedding in.
- 5 Q I see. Thank you.
- And what was it that it knew it had to do?
- 7 I guess I'm a little confused. Could you explain that
- 8 for me?
- 9 A Well, obviously there was a work plan, as
- 10 any organization has; clarity on tasks and targets,
- 11 clarity on objectives, regular performance reviews,
- 12 the type of thing that one would hope and expect that
- 13 the leader/manager would be doing with staff.
- 14 Q Was this a globalizing of the GIS cluster?
- MR. CLARK: Objection.
- 16 A Glob -- well, depends what you mean by
- 17 globalizing.
- 18 Q Let me ask you different. Is that part of
- 19 becoming one global technology provider?
- A Yes.

- Q What's your understanding of globalizing?
- A It meant having available to the, the Shell
- 23 Operating Units the provision of technology, the
- 24 provision of advice from one unit. And it was not
- 25 really the intention that the Operating Units

- 2 themselves would decide, we wish to go to Aberdeen or
- 3 we wish to go to Rijswijk or we wish to go to Houston.
- 4 They would make a request and then it was up to myself
- 5 or my colleagues to decide, indeed, where that work
- 6 was done.
- 7 I think I said to you earlier on we wanted
- 8 to make sure that there was no confusion, so work was
- 9 essentially ring-fenced for Houston, for Rijswijk and
- 10 then for Aberdeen. Obviously many people knew each
- 11 other in Shell, and so we wanted to stop people just
- 12 ringing up and asking someone they knew if something
- 13 could be done. That would have caused chaos, and

- 14 that's not what we wanted.
- 30839
- Q And that was part of your job at the time,
- 16 to decide where certain work was done?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And did you come to those decisions based on
- 19 where certain expertise resided?
- A Partly. The other part of the equation was
- 21 that the -- historically the BTC had worked
- 22 exclusively almost for New Orleans. New Orleans, the
- 23 Shell operation there, the Shell Company called SEPCO,
- 24 relied heavily on their colleagues one-hour flight
- 25 away in Houston, and we made sure that continued.

- 2 So the focus, or the locus of the work
- 3 certainly in the first year of the guys and girls in
- 4 Houston was indeed continuing that very important
- 5 support to the ongoing operation in New -- based in
- 6 New Orleans.
- 7 Q Did the BTC have a certain expertise that

- 8 the Rijswijk folks did not have?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And can you tell me what that was?
- 11 A That was essentially Enhanced Oil Recovery
- 12 expertise.
- 13 Q And what did that entail?
- 14 A The -- Shell Oil, as had been before it
- 15 became part of Royal Dutch, had an extensive
- 16 experience in various types of EOR developments in
- 17 California, in Michigan, in Texas; expertise which had
- 18 not grown in the rest of the group.
- 19 Q And was that expertise applied outside of
- 20 the New Orleans group?
- 21 A Yes. The -- as I said, initially we wished
- 22 to maintain the continuity of service and work for New
- 23 Orleans whilst they took steps to readjust their own
- 24 organization to make sure they became somewhat more
- 25 self-sufficient, although they still relied heavily on

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 advice and work from Houston. But it became clear to
- 3 us that this EOR expertise, which was aging because a
- 4 lot of the people were senior, had been in service
- 5 quite some time, could be used, in particular in Oman.
- 6 Q I see. Did Houston have expertise water
- 7 injection?
- 8 A That is one of the, one of the improved or
- 9 enhanced techniques that they had. But that was not
- 10 one of the key expertises. That -- water injection
- 11 was an expertise which was flourishing in the rest of
- 12 the group. So it was a particular expertise that we
- 13 did not feel we had to pull on exclusively from
- 14 colleagues in Houston.
- 15 Q I see. Do you know whether or not that
- 16 practice, if you will, water injection, was developed
- 17 in Houston?
- 18 A The water injection grew in parallel in
- 19 Houston for stateside operations, and indeed in the
- 20 rest of the Shell group. So indeed, as I said, it
- 21 grew up since essentially the, yeah, the '70s. So
- 22 it's a well-established technique.

- Q I see. Do you know whether or not there was
- 24 collaboration between Houston and Rijswijk for that
- 25 particular method of recovery?

- 2 A The Shell groups has for many, many, many
- 3 years run annual or biannual conferences where
- 4 petroleum engineers, geoscientists, even lawyers get
- 5 together and talk about, talk about practices and talk
- 6 about things. And in terms of technology development,
- 7 indeed papers would be given just like a small subset
- 8 of the SPE or APG on what is happening in Texas,
- 9 what's happening in Oman, what's happening in the
- 10 North Sea, and indeed at those conferences people
- 11 would talk, practice was shared, and so expertise,
- 12 especially in water flooding, happened as a result of
- 13 these regular conferences. And indeed there were also
- 14 exchanges organized from scientists working in the old
- 15 Royal Dutch laboratory in Rijswijk and the Bellaire

- 16 Technology Center. So there would be \$12848 ic one- or
- 17 two-year cross-postings.
- 18 Q Do you recall a term known as, I believe
- 19 K To K; do you recall that at all?
- 20 A K To K?
- Q Yes.
- A Does not ring a bell, I'm sorry.
- 23 Q No? Or Knowledge To Knowledge?
- A Oh, knowledge sharing.
- Q Is that what that is. I've seen it in

- 2 documents and I'm curious if you know.
- 3 A I -- the expression doesn't actually ring a
- 4 bell with me. Knowledge sharing does. K To K does
- 5 not.
- 6 Q There was not, to your knowledge, not a
- 7 group that was in charge of knowledge sharing; is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 A There was a group within Shell, but not

- 10 working for myself or for Fred, which was working,
- 11 indeed, on knowledge sharing as a way of improving the
- 12 business. But this was not just on the technical
- 13 side, this was covering all sorts of developments and
- 14 knowledge sharing, as industry, many, many industries
- 15 were busy developing similar techniques and
- 16 technologies at the same time.
- 17 Q Do you recall whether or not this group was
- 18 within SEPTAR?
- 19 A I can't recall. It was within STEP, but I
- 20 don't think within SEPTAR.
- Q Do you recall whether or not it was called
- 22 generally leadership teams?
- A Sorry, could you repeat the question?
- Q Do you recall whether it was called a
- 25 leadership team?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Well, there were -- we had a leadership

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 52 of 225 PageID:

- 3 team. There were leadership teams, but \$60045 was not
- 4 to my knowledge a leadership team specifically leading
- 5 knowledge sharing.
- 6 Q I see. What were your leadership teams back
- 7 in 1999 we'll say, if you recall?
- 8 A Yeah. The members, the actual members of
- 9 the leadership team, do you mean?
- 10 Q Yes, please.
- 11 A Yeah. My leadership team at the kickoff of
- 12 the organization was Lyle Henderson in Houston, Piete
- 13 Ruijtenburg, Richard Waterland in Rijswijk, Jerry
- 14 Larthe de Langladure in Rijswijk, Alan Kornacki based
- 15 in Houston, and Adam Lomas based in Rijswijk.
- 16 Q And what were their responsibilities?
- 17 A To lead, to manage, to appraise, to
- 18 evaluate, to keep an eye on the work of the various
- 19 groups of staff working for them.
- Q What would appraise entail?
- A Staff appraisal, performance appraisal.
- Q And performance appraisal, does that relate
- 23 to appraisal of, of reserves?
- A It relates to the appraisal of your

25 performance and whatever you've been asked to do,

1	IAIN PERCIVAL		
2	whether it was developing technology, applying		
3	technology, building teams. Just the normal		
4	performance appraisal, which staff in any organization		
5	go through.		
6	Q Do you recall whether or not performance was		
7	measured by proved reserves?		
8	A No, that could not be because the issue of		
9	reserves, the booking of reserves, the estimation of		
10	reserves is one hundred percent responsibility of the		
11	Operating Units and not responsibility for of a		
12	technical service provider.		
13	MR. CLARK: Do you want to take a break		
14	around 11:00, Mike, at a convenient point for you?		
15	MR. BIGIN: Okay, let me just look through.		
16	Q Let's flip to Page 12 of this Exhibit.		
17	A 12.		

- 18 Q Yeah.
 - MR. CLARK: Want to give us the caption on
- 20 the top?

- 21 MR. BIGIN: Geosciences and Integrated
- 22 Services.
- MR. CLARK: With Iain on the top?
- MR. BIGIN: It does have Iain on the top.
- A Okay, I've got it here, yeah.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q And in the boxes there are Lyle Henderson,
- 3 Alan Kornacki and Jim Thomas.
- 4 A I apologize. I forgot Jim Thomas when I
- 5 went through my leadership team, yeah.
- 6 Q Okay. So these, these three individuals
- 7 were also part of your leadership team? And I believe
- 8 you named a couple others. Are they also on this
- 9 sheet?
- 10 A The other guys I mentioned are on the sheet
- 11 and in fact there's no -- this was a flat

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 55 of 225 PageID: 30848

- 12 organization. So all of these gentleman should be on
- 13 one line. It just was the way it was to fit on the
- 14 page.
- 15 Q I see. But they all reported to you?
- 16 A All these, yeah -- was it seven, yeah --
- 17 reported to me.
- 18 Q Okay. Let's flip two pages, Page 14, so --
- 19 A Two pages on?
- Q Yes, please.
- And the slide begins SEM & GIS on the top.
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q With two overlapping circles. And I was
- 24 wondering if you could explain, number one, if you
- 25 recognize this slide?

0043

- 2 A I do.
- 3 Q And if you could explain this slide to me.
- 4 A Yes. I think if I just step back, at the

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 56 of 225 PageID:

- 5 birth, if you like, of the new aligned organization of
- 6 STEP/SEPTAR on the 1st of July, it -- in total
- 7 numbers, I can't remember the numbers, it was rather a
- 8 large organization. And one thing that myself and
- 9 Fred Hoffman wanted to demonstrate to the staff was
- 10 that irrespective of whether you were working in SEM
- 11 or in GIS, or in Houston or in Rijswijk, in terms of
- 12 the community, the growing of skills and capability,
- 13 it was one community of petroleum engineers and
- 14 geoscientists. So that -- that's why we used -- we
- 15 talked, especially in the first year, of SEM and GIS
- 16 together.
- 17 The other issue was that as any software
- 18 developer in any industry, the issue they have is so
- 19 how do we, how do we test the software? How do we,
- 20 how do we get into the beta testing stage, which is a
- 21 common industry expression in terms of testing
- 22 software, how is it done? So one of the things that
- 23 myself and Fred did was I said, well, we will in GIS
- 24 and make sure that we are a lead implementer, so we
- 25 will test the software at the beta stage on projects.

1	IAIN PERCIVAL
2	A, it was a vehicle for testing, and B, it was a
3	demonstration that we were working together.
4	Q After the beta test, where was the
5	technology to be used?
6	A Once the software was proved, then of course
7	it was deployed to any part of the Shell Operating
8	Units.
9	Q In the middle where the circles overlap
10	there is a development/joint development. Do you know
11	what that means?
12	MR. CLARK: Objection. It says deployment/
13	joint development.
14	Q Apologies. Deployment/Dev.
15	A Yeah, if we were to take a look at this
16	picture and go to the left-hand side, if you were to
17	look at this in terms of a time scale, then that's
18	when people are thinking about what sort of software

19 could be developed. And then if you were to take

- 20 yourself to the right-hand side, that's ind@0851/here
- 21 the software is actually being used to do things.
- So in the middle, then you have the beta
- 23 testing, and as part of the beta testing, of course,
- 24 things may often go wrong, even Bill Gates sees this,
- and so there's a feedback loop. So then the people

- 2 testing say, you know, this loop okay, but for these
- 3 features, but for this, so you'd better make sure that
- 4 A, B, C, D and E is corrected. And so there's, thanks
- 5 very much for the feedback, and then it was done.
- 6 Q Was live data used during this beta testing
- 7 period?
- 8 A Live?
- 9 Q Live data.
- 10 A Oh, field data, yes.
- 11 Q Field data. Do you recall specific
- 12 instances where field data was used for these beta
- 13 tests?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 59 of 225 PageID: 30852

- 14 A I just cannot recall the actual individual
- 15 fields, no.
- MR. BIGIN: Okay. Let's take our first
- 17 break. Is that all right?
- 18 MR. CLARK: Thanks.
- 19 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record.
- 20 The time is 11:01 a.m.
- 21 (Break taken.)
- VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record.
- 23 The time is 11:22 a.m.
- 24 BY MR. BIGIN:
- Q Okay. Just going back to our last Exhibit.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 If you could flip to the page with the two circles if
- 3 you're not already there.
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Was there a point when you -- when GIS
- 6 implemented the technology that was developed

- 7 according to this chart?
 - MR. CLARK: Objection. I don't understand
- 9 the question.

- 10 Q Do you understand the question?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Okay. Is there -- is there technology that
- 13 GIS implemented for OUs?
- 14 A You said for own use.
- 15 Q For OUs.
- 16 A For OUs.
- 17 Sometimes as part of the service agreement
- 18 or the deployment agreement or whatever the expression
- 19 was with the OU they would say we would like you to
- 20 use whatever technology, and often, actually, it was
- 21 existing technology, maybe even one provided by
- 22 someone like Schlumberger, a third party. So they
- 23 would very often specify what they wanted.
- Q Did GIS install certain programs for OUs?
- 25 A No.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 61 of 225 PageID: 30854

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Did GIS travel to OU sites to train OU
- 3 personnel how to use technology?
- 4 A Sometimes, yes. Again, part of the
- 5 agreement often.
- 6 Q Do you recall any particular instances where
- 7 that happened?
- 8 A Nigeria, specifically SPDC, which stands for
- 9 Shell Petroleum Development Company, in Nigeria, a
- 10 large number of studies done out of Rijswijk for SPDC
- 11 involved an element of training, and that would often
- 12 also involve the additional coaching in a particular
- 13 software.
- 14 Q Do you recall when that occurred?
- 15 A Specifics, I can't.
- 16 Q Do you recall who was involved in that?
- 17 A Again, individuals, I can't.
- 18 Q Do you know whether or not the technology
- 19 used by GIS was employed by the OUs in their
- 20 estimation of reserves?
- A As I said previously, the technology, static

- and dynamic modeling, is -- provides in \$0.855tion which
- 23 is then used by the individual petroleum engineer and
- 24 geologist to actually make estimations of in-place or
- 25 recoverable volumes, yeah.

1	IAIN PERCIVAL
1	

- 2 Q Was there also technology that was used for
- 3 enhancing production?
- 4 A There is technology, but not part of the GIS
- 5 or SEM portfolio.
- 6 Q I see. Do you know what portfolio it's a
- 7 part of?
- 8 A It's commercially-available technology.
- 9 It's normally Asset or whatever, but you buy it from a
- 10 third party.
- 11 Q Would GIS broker these arrangements with
- 12 third parties to the extent they existed?
- 13 A No, that was not part of the GIS remit.
- Q Was that part of the SEM agreement (sic)?
- MR. CLARK: Objection.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 63 of 225 PageID: 30856

- 16 Q You can answer. If you know.
- 17 A Well, let me clarify, or let me understand
- 18 the question. You mentioned the word production.
- 19 Q Correct.
- 20 A Yeah. And production, or enhancing
- 21 production was not part of either SEM or GIS. That
- 22 was the remit of other parts of SEPTAR.
- Q I see. And do you recall what other parts?
- A The wells domain. I forget the actual name,
- 25 but it was in the domain of the wells entity.

0049

- 2 Q I see. And do you recall where the wells
- 3 entity was located physically?
- 4 A Rijswijk.
- 5 Q Were there offices in Houston as well?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Do you recall any projects that they worked
- 8 on in particular?

- 9 A Again, not -- not specifics. I was 30057 art
- 10 of that organization, and so they did their thing and
- 11 we did our thing.
- 12 Q Did they report to you?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q I'll just ask if you're aware of any regions
- 15 that they worked on?
- 16 A Globally, yeah.
- 17 Q Any global regions? Within the globe. For
- 18 instance, particular OUs.
- MR. CLARK: Objection. Asked and answer.
- Q I believe I asked about the fields before,
- 21 and now I'm asking about the OUs. Are you aware of
- 22 the OUs -- any OUs that they worked on?
- A I know they worked on -- worked for all OUs
- 24 to a greater or lesser extent. Again, the details I
- 25 don't know as it was not part of my organization.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Okay. Can you describe what a Field

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 65 of 225 PageID: 30858

- 3 Development Plan is?
- 4 A I can. It depends how long we have.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A A Field Development Plan is essentially a
- 7 capturing of what does the subsurface look like in
- 8 terms of its shape and size, how much volume is there.
- 9 And a Field Development Plan is based on an
- 10 expectation volume, which itself is based on an
- 11 in-place volume. And then there will be a number of
- 12 options on how you may wish to actually exploit that
- 13 volume.
- 14 Q And was that something that GIS did?
- 15 A In terms of writing Field Development Plans?
- 16 Q Uh-huh.
- 17 A Yes, they did that.
- 18 Q Did they have input on the options to
- 19 exploit the volumes?
- MR. CLARK: Objection.
- A Could you repeat the question?
- Q Did GIS have input on the options available
- 23 to exploit the volumes?

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 66 of 225 PageID:
- A They did.

Q And do you recall if that was done in areas

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 like Oman?
- 3 A Yes, it was done in Oman.
- 4 Q Was it done by GIS in Oman?
- 5 A Yes, it was.
- 6 Q Did GIS recommend options to exploit the
- 7 volumes in Oman?
- 8 A GIS came up with ideas to develop the
- 9 fields, and as part of that, then options would have
- 10 been presented.
- 11 Q Do you recall what those options were?
- 12 A Again, it would be specific to a particular
- 13 field or a particular part of a field, so it's -- I
- 14 can't give a global answer.
- 15 Q Do you recall any specific fields?
- 16 A I do know some of the fields. I can't
- 17 remember all, but some I can recall, yeah.

- 18 Q Which ones can you recall?
- 19 A One would be Al Huwaisah.
- 20 Q And do you recall whether options were
- 21 provided for Al Huwaisah?
- A They were provided, yes.
- Q Do you recall whether GIS developed a Field
- 24 Development Plan for Al Huwaisah?
- A Let me clarify the way that GIS worked.

- 2 They would do an amount of technical work on behalf of
- 3 the, if I can use the word the client, the client in
- 4 this case, Petroleum Development Oman. The final
- 5 decision on what to do and how to do it was always
- 6 that of the Operating Unit.
- 7 Q And so do you recall whether or not GIS
- 8 developed a Field Development Plan for Al Huwaisah?
- 9 A They contributed to a Field Development
- 10 Plan. Again, let me clarify that as part of the way

- of working, it was not as if people work 30861 GIS
- 12 would work on a development plan or a part of a
- 13 development plan on their own. This was always done
- 14 with, for example in Oman, Omanis as part of the team
- 15 as part of the training and development. So there was
- 16 always OU, Operating Unit, representation in the team.
- 17 Q And GIS generally contributed to creating
- 18 Field Development Plans for the various OUs?
- 19 A Well, you used the word generally, and that
- 20 is not a word I would use.
- 21 Q Did GIS contribute to creating Field
- 22 Development Plans for the various OUs?
- A Some OUs they did, and many OUs they did
- 24 not.
- Q And in Oman what other fields do you recall

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 besides Al Huwaisah?
- 3 A I can remember some, but I can't remember a
- 4 comprehensive catalog of all the projects that were

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 69 of 225 PageID: 30862

- 5 worked on by GIS.
- 6 Q Do you recall what offices did work on Al
- 7 Huwaisah?
- 8 A That was work done out of Houston.
- 9 Q Was there also work done out of Rijswijk for
- 10 that field?
- 11 A Again, I can't remember the specifics.
- 12 O Do you recall the -- if reserves were
- 13 estimated as a result of that work?
- 14 A By Petroleum Development Oman, as part of
- 15 the annual cycle, they would use that work as input.
- 16 Q Did GIS forward a recommendation to PDO
- 17 regarding reserves in Oman?
- 18 MR. CLARK: Objection. Vagueness.
- 19 A As I say, I can't recall.
- Q Okay. Do you recall whether or not GIS did
- 21 work on the Lekhwair field?
- A Yes, they did.
- 23 Q And do you recall where that work was done
- 24 within GIS?
- A Partly in Houston, and partly by Houston

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	people	e sitting in Muscat, which is in Oman.
3	Q	Yes.
4	A	Obviously.
5	Q	Do you recall the nature of that work?
6	A	Again, the specifics I can't.
7	Q	Do you recall the Mucanza field?
8	A	I think the Muhizner (phonetic) field, was
9	it?	
10	Q	Oh, same thing. Okay.
11		MR. CLARK: Go with his pronunciation.
12		THE WITNESS: No, there's a field called
13	Musa	lo (phonetic), and it sounds a bit the same.
14	A	So Muhizner, yes.
15	Q	Okay. The last field you just mentioned,
16	did H	ouston do work on that field?
17	A	Muhizner?
18	Q	Yes.
19	Α	Yes, they did.

- 20 Q And Musalo?
- A No, they did not, but it sounded a little
- 22 like the same.
- 23 Q Right. I figured we'd try to cover the
- 24 both.
- 25 How about the Yibal field?

- 2 A I can't remember on the Yibal field if they
- 3 did or did not.
- 4 Q I see. Can you tell me if there's a
- 5 difference between the term production and recovery as
- 6 used at Shell?
- 7 A There's no global lexicon of terminology
- 8 which is used by everybody at all times, so
- 9 unfortunately you have people saying production and
- 10 recovery, and they can be a little bit intermingled.
- 11 So I would need to know the context of the
- 12 conversation if I could remember it.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 72 of 225 PageID: O I see. Is it your understanding that 10/10/07 Page 72 of 225 PageID:
- 14 they're generally the same thing?
- 15 A I have to give you my view as a subsurface
- 16 professional. The recovery you get from a field comes
- 17 up through wells and go through pipes and then becomes
- 18 production.
- 19 Q Okay. So the two are at least related?
- A They are related.
- 21 Q The field data that GIS interpreted, was
- 22 that engineering data?
- A Now I'll need clarification here. The
- 24 terminology which is used in the United States,
- 25 engineering is very often used synonymously with

- 2 petroleum engineering. In Europe and UK -- well, the
- 3 two are together of course -- petroleum engineering is
- 4 what very often Americans call engineering. So do you
- 5 mean engineering, or petroleum engineering?
- 6 Q The U.S. version.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 73 of 225 PageID: 30866

- A So did they use petroleum engineering data?
- 8 Q Uh-huh.
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Did they interpret that data?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And did they -- and they interpret that for
- 13 the OUs; is that correct?
- 14 A Yeah, the data was provided by the OUs. An
- 15 interpretation was made on behalf of the OU, and then
- 16 the interpretation returned to the OU for the decision
- 17 to be made by the OU if it was acceptable or not.
- 18 Q I see. I believe that, at least in 1999 and
- 19 I believe until 2002, there's a group called Reservoir
- 20 Engineering Global Services. Do you recall that
- 21 group?
- A Yes, I do.
- Q And do you recall what they generally did?
- A That group was targeted at providing work
- 25 for the engineers down in New Orleans, in SEPCO, SEP

- 2 Company down in New Orleans. Grand title, global, but
- 3 the bulk of the work was continuing what had always
- 4 been done was providing the service to New Orleans.
- 5 Q And that work remained the same up until
- 6 2003?
- 7 A No. As capability was built in New Orleans,
- 8 people transferred from Houston to New Orleans, they
- 9 took on more and more of that work themselves and much
- 10 less of -- the work essentially, more or less,
- 11 withered on the vine in my outfit; i.e., less and less
- 12 and less of it was done. I said withered on the vine.
- 13 Yeah.
- 14 Q And in your outfit were you referring to GIS
- 15 as a whole, or this group that I just mentioned?
- 16 A No. That was that specific group which
- 17 existed in BTC and had to live on for about a year,
- 18 year and a half at least whilst capability was built
- 19 in New Orleans.
- Q Did it also exist in Rijswijk?
- A The entity did not. Advice was given on

- 22 occasions by various individuals in various parts of
- 23 SEPTAR.
- 24 Q Were there persons that reported to
- 25 Mr. Henderson -- I believe is the head of that group?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Yeah.
- 3 Q -- who were stationed in Rijswijk, as well
- 4 as Houston?
- 5 A No. Lyle had only purview over people in
- 6 Houston.
- 7 Q And who had the responsibility for the
- 8 Rijswijk personnel?
- 9 A The expertise, some was in GIS and some was
- 10 in SEM.
- 11 Q Was there a division along the lines of
- 12 expertise?
- 13 A A di -- what sort of division are you
- 14 referring to?

- 15 Q For having personnel in Rijswijk30269as
- 16 Houston.
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q There's also a group called, I believe Rock
- 19 and Fluid Services. Do you recall that group?
- A Yes, I do.
- 21 Q And did that group also report to you?
- A That group did, yes.
- 23 Q And can you just tell me generally what that
- 24 group, what the purpose was?
- A To analyze the properties, the physical

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 properties of rocks and fluids through laboratory
- 3 techniques.
- 4 Q And do you recall whether that group had
- 5 offices in Houston as well as Rijswijk?
- 6 A They -- at both locations, yes.
- 7 Q And do you recall specific projects that
- 8 that group worked on?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 77 of 225 PageID: 30870

- 9 A There were quite a number of projects.
- 10 Q Do you recall projects which the Houston
- 11 group worked on for that group?
- 12 A Some I can. I can't -- the complete catalog
- 13 I cannot, yeah.
- 14 Q Let's start with which ones you can. Can
- 15 you tell me, please?
- 16 A The De Lima field.
- 17 Q Where is that located?
- 18 A That's located next-door to Lekhwair.
- 19 Q I see. And that's in Oman?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall any of the results of their
- 22 work on that field?
- A The results, I can't recall.
- 24 Q Any other fields?
- A No, I can't be specific.

0060

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 78 of 225 PageID: 2 O How about OUs? 30871
- 4 Development Oman, and a lot of work for SEPCO in New

Yeah, they did work for Petroleum

5 Orleans.

- 6 Q Do you recall if they did work for SPDC?
- 7 A No.
- 8 MR. CLARK: No, you can't recall, or no,
- 9 they did not?
- THE WITNESS: They did not.
- MR. BIGIN: Let's mark another Exhibit.
- 12 (Exhibit No. 2 was marked for identification and
- 13 was attached to the transcript.)
- 14 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 15 Q We're marking Exhibit No. 2. It's
- 16 identified by Document No. 103850897. It's a
- 17 March 30th, 2001 E-mail with attachments.
- Why don't you just take a couple of minutes
- 19 to familiarize yourself with the document.
- A Okay. Thank you.
- 21 (Reviewing.)
- Okay.
- Q Great. Do you recognize this document?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 79 of 225 PageID: 30872

- 24 A I do.
- Q And do you recognize the attachments as

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 well?
- 3 A I do.
- 4 Q On the second page of the Exhibit which
- 5 seems to be the first attachment, was this letter
- 6 drafted by you?
- 7 A Yes, it was.
- 8 Q And do you recall why, why this letter was
- 9 drafted?
- 10 A Yes. It's part of what any manager or
- 11 leader will do to address his community, his staff.
- 12 Q Was there a change in GIS during this time
- 13 frame?
- 14 A There was no physical change in make-up or
- 15 staff numbers, no.
- Q All right. Would that be different from a

- 18 A Would what be different?
- 19 Q Let me strike that. It might be easier just
- 20 to look at the document.
- I have a question about the second para --
- 22 the first paragraph, second sentence. It says the
- 23 deliverable for this workshop was an updated version
- 24 of the GIS 2000 framework.
- 25 A Yes.

- 2 Q Can you explain to me what that means?
- 3 A Yeah. The framework was an attempt to
- 4 connect the staff to the various priorities within
- 5 STEP, within SEPTAR, within GIS.
- 6 Q And how was this an update?
- 7 A The previous year, I think my letter is
- 8 quite clear, it was put together by myself and the
- 9 leadership team we talked about before with no input
- 10 from staff. And this cycle attempted to actually

- 11 increase ownership by involving the staff in the
- 12 actual construction of the document.
- 13 Q I see. In these -- looks like third
- 14 paragraph, there's a question posed, are we utilizing
- 15 synergies within GIS to their full extent? Can you
- 16 tell me what that means, or meant?
- 17 A Yes. If you go back, you looked originally
- 18 at the organization chart, which by the way they are
- 19 put on the paper looks like silos or individual
- 20 entities, and I was keying that there was more
- 21 interaction between the various component parts of my
- 22 organization.
- Q Are those silos listed on this document?
- A No, but you referred to them, I think
- 25 earlier on when you were -- when you looked at the

- 2 organization chart halfway through the last session.
- 3 They're not on this document, no. No.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 82 of 225 PageID:
 - Well, yes, but they're no longer sil 30,875
 - 5 they're now ellipses.
 - 6 Q I see. Okay. And what was a P&L cluster,
 - 7 or subcluster --
 - 8 A Yeah.
 - 9 Q -- if you will?
 - 10 A At this point in time there was a great
 - 11 drive within, within SEPTAR that we managed ourselves
 - 12 against a P&L to be more, quote/unquote, businesslike.
 - 13 So we had an operating budget, and we had to recover
 - 14 that budget through services.
 - 15 Q So P&L refers to profit and loss?
 - 16 A Profit and loss, yeah.
 - 17 Q And how was your budget set?
 - 18 A On staff count.
 - 19 Q And do you know who set the budget?
 - A This budget was set at STEP level by, by the
 - 21 STEP leadership STEP.
 - Q Could you repeat the last --
 - A Yes, it was -- the budget was set at STEP
 - 24 leadership team level.
 - Q And did you mention there was a team that

1	IAIN PERCIVAL			
2	did that?			
3	A Well, the leadership team.			
4	Q I see. Was GIS compensated by the OUs?			
5	A Well, let's clarify the term compensated.			
6	There was a tariff for the services provided by STEP			
7	that was set at STEP level depending on the level of			
8	the individual working, and so an OU was advised this			
9	project will cost X, pay X.			
10	Q I see. And did that, that monies that the			
11	OU paid, did that come out of a common fund, or was			
12	that from what the OUs, the profits they generated, if			
13	you know?			
14	A Each and every OU in the Shell group has a			
15	budget for external work to be provided from within			
16	Shell or by third parties outside of Shell, and so the			
17	remuneration for, say GIS, for SEPTAR, for STEP would	l		

18 come out of that budget.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 84 of 225 PageID:
- 19 Q Did the OUs engage GIS directly 30877
- 20 A They would engage through, through me or one
- 21 of my delegated, if you like, area focal points. They
- 22 did not -- it was not a staff-on-staff engagement.
- 23 That was not part of the rules.
- Q I see. Can you explain to me, in the fourth
- 25 paragraph, there's a parenthetical maybe one -- four

- 2 lines down, and it's just a term SEPTAR CVICP? I
- 3 don't know what that means. Can you explain that to
- 4 me?
- 5 A I was looking at it during my review and I
- 6 thought, gosh, what does that refer to again?
- 7 Q Uh-huh.
- 8 A I -- it was do to with customer value,
- 9 something, something, something.
- 10 Q I see.
- 11 A It's -- it's -- what is it, five years on
- 12 now.

- 13 Q Sure. Does it seem to you the general
- 14 thrust was to align SEPTAR customer with the
- 15 customer's value?
- 16 A Yes. SEPTAR/STEP was part of the -- of
- 17 Shell, and so we -- our aspiration was to demonstrate
- 18 that the work that we were doing was part and parcel
- 19 of delivering value in concert with the Operating
- 20 Units.
- 21 Q And do you know how the Operating Units
- 22 defined value in this context?
- A I don't know how they themselves defined
- 24 value.
- 25 Q How did GIS deliver customer value?

- 2 A If as a result of our work improvements were
- 3 made within the Operating Unit and the Operating Unit
- 4 said to us, under the, if you like, the customer
- 5 satisfaction, yes, we appreciate the work you've done,

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 86 of 225 PageID:
- 6 and yes, you made a contribution, then wave we have
- 7 now played a part in value-add in the Operating Unit.
- 8 Q And do you recall any particular
- 9 improvements that customers asked of GIS?
- 10 A They would -- the customer would ask for a
- 11 service to be done. We always had a -- supplied a
- 12 customer feedback form, as many service organizations
- 13 do in any part of the world. And one of the questions
- 14 would be, have we added value? That was yes or no.
- 15 And that was where the matter rested as far as we were
- 16 concerned.
- 17 Q And did services to your customers include
- 18 enhancing production?
- 19 A Yes, but not out of GIS.
- 20 Q Did they include estimating -- estimating
- 21 hydrocarbons?
- MR. CLARK: Objection. Vagueness.
- Q If you know.
- A As part of a Field Development Plan, there
- 25 would be a review made essentially of the in-place

- 2 volumes. You referred earlier to STOIIP, also to gas,
- 3 and as a result of that estimation shared with -- and
- 4 worked out with the client, then whatever had to be
- 5 done would be taken forward based on that estimate.
- 6 Q Did the OUs provide GIS with CTRs?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 O And what were those?
- 9 A Well, the CTR was, if I remember -- it was
- 10 basically, of course, a time and resource and
- 11 something or other. But it was the basis for the
- 12 service to be provided. It was then part of the
- 13 project management.
- 14 Q Was that the same as a Term of Reference?
- 15 A No.
- Q What was a TOR, or Term of Reference?
- 17 A The Terms of Reference would actually scope
- 18 out, if you like, the detail of the work to be done.
- 19 Whatever the OU wanted done would be specified there,
- and then that would be appended or affixed to the CTR.

did receive CTRs and TOR?

12

13

14 OU PDO?

I can't remember specifics.

Do you recall who the leader was for the

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 89 of 225 PageID: 30882

- 15 A It depended on the project.
- Q Would that depend on the field, or not
- 17 necessarily?
- 18 A Yes, it would be on a field-by-field or even
- 19 subfield basis.
- Q Do you recall the leader for particular
- 21 fields within Oman?
- A I can't any longer.
- 23 Q Same question for SPDC.
- A No. In SPDC the structure was -- we had a
- 25 tighter structure. And the -- a gentleman called

0069

- 2 Richard Waterland, he was in charge -- he was one of
- 3 my leaders on the organigram, and he was in charge of
- 4 all activities in Nigeria, simply because of --
- 5 Nigeria was more of a challenge to deal with in terms
- 6 of remuneration and agreement on Terms of Reference.
- 7 Q And where was he located?

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 90 of 225 PageID: 8 A In Rijswijk. 30883
- 9 Q And why was it a challenge, in those terms
- 10 you just ---
- 11 A Well, Nigeria is Nigeria. It's a difficult
- 12 country to work with for many reasons which are in the
- 13 press and -- you know.
- 14 Q Political reasons, is that --
- 15 A Yeah. You have to build relationship and
- 16 make sure that there is one person who's got an
- 17 overview and knows what's going on.
- 18 Q Do difficulties lie in extracting the
- 19 hydrocarbons from Nigeria?
- 20 A No, I'm referring to difficulties normally
- 21 with being paid for services rendered.
- Q Do you recall if there was a leader for
- 23 Australia?

- A I can't. Australia, I can't.
- 25 Q The same question for Brunei.

0070

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 91 of 225 PageID: 30884

- 2 MR. CLARK: Objection. Lack of foundation.
- 3 A I just can't remember.
- 4 Q Okay. Is there a leader for Ormen Langa?
- 5 MR. CLARK: Objection. Lack of foundation.
- 6 A Again, I can't remember.
- 7 Q Okay. Let's flip through the Exhibit. It's
- 8 the sixth page of the Exhibit?
- 9 A This same Exhibit?
- 10 Q Yeah. And the top of the Exhibit says GIS
- 11 2001 Framework.
- 12 A Yes.
- MR. CLARK: I think we've had difficulty
- 14 with this before. There are three pages in a row that
- 15 say GIS 2001 Framework.
- MR. BIGIN: Okay. Yes.
- 17 MR. CLARK: Or actually four.
- 18 Q Maybe it's best to look at the bottom.
- 19 There's a block that says GIS Vision.
- 20 A Yeah.
- MR. CLARK: There's two -- at least two
- 22 pages with the same GIS Vision block.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 92 of 225 PageID:
- MR. BIGIN: I suggest counsel compation
- 24 Page 1 to Page 6; isn't that correct?
- MR. CLARK: I mean look, I'm just trying to

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 make sure we're on the same page. One, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
- 3 okay? This is what I got, which I don't think is what
- 4 you're talking about.
- 5 MR. BIGIN: No, that's exactly what I'm
- 6 talking about.
- 7 MR. CLARK: Oh, I don't see -- oh, so
- 8 there's three pages with the same GIS Vision block.
- 9 All right. Great.
- 10 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 11 Q All right. As your counsel pointed out, it
- 12 is confusing. So let's make sure we're on --
- 13 A Okay, yeah. This one here.
- Yes.
- MR. CLARK: Is that what you got?
- Okay, let's work on that one.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 93 of 225 PageID: 30886

- 17 A It's the one, for clarification, the GIS
- 18 Vision now at the top of the page.
- 19 Q Okay.
- A The others were at the bottom of the page as
- 21 it were.
- Q Okay. Most importantly to me on this page
- 23 would be if you look in the left column, down towards
- 24 the end -- bottom, there's a title called
- 25 Collaboration?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Yeah.
- Q Can you explain to me what the, what this
- 4 means, emphasize the I in GIS?
- 5 A The GIS stands for Geoscience Integrated
- 6 Services, so I wanted to emphasize integrated.
- 7 Q And how were -- how were you -- were you
- 8 integrating at this time?
- 9 A If you recall, I mentioned that I wanted to

- make sure that the component parts, or tB0881/os, as I
- 11 referred to them, were actually working as close
- 12 together as they could and should. And so the whole
- 13 thrust was to make sure that indeed the component
- 14 parts did indeed work together.
- 15 Q And did this include component parts in
- 16 Houston working together with component parts in
- 17 Rijswijk, for example?
- 18 A Could I take you back to the ellipses which
- 19 indeed were silos --
- Q Sure.
- 21 A -- in my mind.
- It was to ensure that, for example, people
- 23 working on Basner field studies, actually if they had
- 24 an issue around, for example, fluid types or fluid
- 25 characterization actually would ask the relevant

- 2 expert within Rock and Fluid Services. That was what
- 3 I meant by integration.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 95 of 225 PageID: 30888

- 4 Q I see.
- 5 A So integration between the component parts.
- 6 Q And so this same example would be with
- 7 EPT-AGH would discuss matters with EPT-AGG, for
- 8 example? They're in -- the two different ellipses,
- 9 they could communicate?
- 10 A They could, but that's not a good example.
- 11 Q I'm sorry.
- 12 A That's okay.
- Q Do you have a better example of who AGH
- 14 would --
- 15 A AGR, the Rock and Fluid Services.
- 16 Q I see. And then if you look there's another
- 17 heading Collaboration on the other side, in the gray
- 18 area?
- MR. CLARK: We're back on the previous
- 20 document?
- MR. BIGIN: On the previous page, yeah.
- 22 Q Do you see what I'm talking about --
- 23 A Yes, I do.
- 24 Q -- the second heading?

The last bullet point states, make 189889ces

1	IAIN PERCIVAL			
2	available. Each cluster to appoint one person who can			
3	spend	25 percent of time on collaboration.		
4		Do you recall who that individual was?		
5	A	I can't, no.		
6	Q	And let's turn one page just prior to this		
7	one.			
8	A	Prior.		
9	Q	Let's go the other way:		
10	A	(Complying).		
11	Q	And underneath there's a heading called		
12	Busin	ess Trends. Do you see that?		
13	A	Yes.		
14	Q	And there's a bullet called Governance?		
15	A	Yes.		
16	Q	And it's VAR and the limit processes?		
17	A	Yes.		
18	Q	Can you explain why that is underneath		

- 19 Business Trends?
- A Which? VAR, or the limit, or both?
- 21 Q I guess both within that bullet.
- A The VAR, or the Value Assurance Team, that
- 23 was basically value assurance is what VAR means, also
- 24 was being, I used the expression bedded in, so it was
- 25 growing, and we wanted to be sure that there was

0075

- 2 connection with the Value Assurance Team so that
- anything they came across, we would know about that
- 4 would be of interest for us to improve whatever
- 5 services that we were offering.
- 6 Q Do you recall any instances where that
- 7 happened?
- 8 A Again, I can't remember the details, no.
- 9 Q Was GIS part of the VAR process?
- 10 A Specifically not.
- 11 Q How about generally?

- 13 No, it was, if you like, one of the boundary
- 14 conditions that GIS was not involved in value
- 15 assurance.
- 16 Q Do you recall whether or not there were VAR
- 17 personnel -- or strike that.
- Do you recall whether or not there was a VAR
- 19 Team within SEPTAR?
- A There was.
- Q Do you recall when that was?
- A I can't remember when it was set up, but at
- 23 one point in its existence it was part of SEPTAR,
- 24 yeah.
- 25 Q And did GIS work with that team?

- 2 A You'd have to really be more specific about
- 3 work with.
- 4 Q Perform work for that team?
- 5 A No.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 99 of 225 PageID: 30892
- 6 Q Evaluate work done by that team?
- 7 A No.
- 8 Q How did GIS interact with that team?
- 9 A Through myself and the VAR Team leaders.
- 10 Q And what interactions do you recall?
- 11 A Again, I can't remember specifics. It was
- 12 more around conversations.
- 13 Q I see. Generally what did you discuss with
- 14 the VAR Team?
- 15 A Anything I should know about.
- 16 Q And how would you define that in that
- 17 context?
- A Well, the team leader was a very good friend
- 19 of mine, and so we would just chat.
- Q And he would keep you apprised of various
- 21 VAR studies?
- A If he felt it was appropriate, but not
- 23 always.
- Q Would they be appropriate if GIS was engaged
- 25 in the area where a VAR study was being conducted?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 MR. CLARK: Objection. Calls for
- 3 speculation.
- 4 Q You can answer if you know.
- 5 A I just don't -- can't, no.
- 6 Q Okay. Okay. Let's try flipping -- one --
- 7 two pages ahead from where we just were.
- 8 A For clarification.
- 9 Q Yes.
- 10 A Yeah.
- 11 Q Thanks.
- Down towards the bottom of the document
- 13 there's a title called Value Generation. Do you see
- 14 that?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q The second bullet point has, has, I believe
- 17 an acronym QBR. Do you know what that means?
- 18 A Quarterly Business Review.
- 19 Q Thank you. And at the end of that bullet
- 20 there is, there's in brackets, all. What does that

- 21 mean?
- A All my leaders -- you see them identified by
- 23 name here -- should be aware of coming out of the
- 24 Shell, the Shell Quarterly Business Reviews what was
- 25 happening in terms of reserve additions, production,

- 2 unit technical costs. It was part and parcel of them
- 3 being like connected and tuned into the business.
- 4 Q I see. And then value-add in that same
- 5 bullet is in quotes. Is that defined by the, by the
- 6 parenthetical that follows?
- A May I step back and just explain something?
- 8 Q Please.
- 9 A Yes. I was extremely clear to my staff that
- 10 the Operating Units themselves were responsible for
- 11 any volumetric addition or subtraction, any addition
- 12 or subtraction to production, any addition or
- 13 subtraction to the unit technical costs. There were a

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 102 of 225 PageID:
- number of people who thought, well, maybe we should
- 15 lay claim to that. I said no, the business, the
- 16 Operating Unit must retain full ownership. But I want
- 17 us to know what contribution we've been making. So
- 18 that's why I did the value-add is in, if you like,
- 19 inverted commas because it was something that I felt
- 20 was not legitimate to measure within my group. I
- 21 wanted full awareness of what was happening in the
- 22 business by them.
- 23 Q And so these -- is it fair to say these
- 24 things were how the OUs were measuring the value that
- 25 GIS was adding?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 MR. CLARK: Objection. Misstates prior
- 3 testimony.
- 4 Q Is that correct?
- 5 A No, it's how the OU actually were measuring
- 6 how they were doing themselves. That is why the
- 7 value-add is in parenthesis, because it was not

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 103 of 225 PageID: 30896

- 8 possible to make a one-to-one connection.
- 9 Q Do you know why there's a, looks like a big
- 10 arrow to the side, audits and business controls?
- 11 A (Reviewing).
- 12 I can't remember anymore.
- 13 I just can't recall.
- 14 Q Okay. If you go down towards the bottom of
- 15 the document there's Collaboration again?
- 16 A Yeah.
- 17 Q And can you explain to me what the first
- 18 bullet, generate proposal and a plan for a, quote,
- 19 one-stop shop, end quote, by end of Q1 means?
- 20 A Yeah. You see the name Jim at the end of
- 21 it, that was Jim Thomas. He was the leader/manager of
- 22 the Geo -- SGS, which was the Shell Geoscience
- 23 Services, and he had a particular view on life which
- 24 didn't quite coincide with my view on life. He
- 25 reckoned that he wanted to have his own sort of one-

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 104 of 225 PageID:

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 stop shop which can provide everything beyond his
- 3 remit. Going back to my emphasis on integration I put
- 4 him in charge of looking at, so how can we have some
- 5 sort of integrated approach to offering a wider range
- 6 of services by GIS, not by him.
- 7 Q I see. Was he also a VP?
- 8 A Was he also with?
- 9 Q A Vice-President? What was his position?
- 10 A No, no. He was one layer below me.
- 11 Q I see.
- 12 A So he was, I think at the time the
- 13 terminology was cluster leader.
- 14 Q I see. And did the one-stop shop come to
- 15 pass?
- 16 A No, it did not.
- 17 Q And the second bullet point, take a leading
- 18 role in software applications and workflow integration
- 19 SEPTAR internal and external software portfolio
- 20 management, and then it says Iain in brackets.
- 21 A Yeah.
- Q Can you tell me what that means?

- A Yes. At the time, there were an increasing
- 24 number of very good offerings coming available from
- 25 Halliburton, Schlumberger, et cetera. And this was

- 2 being seen by quite a number of Shell staff as
- 3 competition, putting their own particular jobs at risk
- 4 or under threat, and this was causing some, some
- 5 angst. And so I said I will take on myself to look
- 6 indeed at the offerings that are out there and
- 7 basically demonstrate to you where indeed we can
- 8 effectively work with the Schlumberger or Halliburtons
- 9 to add value to the business rather than trying to
- 10 compete with them. At the time there were step change
- 11 being made in the business by third- party providers,
- 12 so there was becoming a decreasing value to Shell, BP,
- 13 any of the companies to do this sort of work
- 14 themselves. But it was really a staff issue, to make
- 15 sure that people weren't becoming seriously concerned

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 106 of 225 PageID: 16 about job security. 30899
- 17 Q I see. Do you recall if Petrel was one of
- 18 those applications?
- 19 A Yeah, Petrel specifically kicked off this
- 20 discussion.
- 21 Q And the last bullet point, coordinate/
- 22 monitor CSFs for collaboration, Iain?
- 23 A Critical Success Factors, yeah.
- Q What was that, critical?
- 25 A Critical Success Factors, CSFs.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Oh, thank you. Can you tell me what that
- 3 means?
- 4 A Yes. Again, if you go back to our
- 5 discussions around the initial workshop myself and
- 6 Fred Hoffman ran, just because of the amount of work
- 7 that was going on it was easy to lose sight of the,
- 8 like vision that Fred and I had on making sure that we
- 9 had one community working together. So I said I will

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 107 of 225 PageID: 30900

- 10 take it upon myself at this particular workshop to
- 11 work with Fred to come up with some way of quantifying
- 12 how we're doing in terms of collaboration between SEM
- 13 and GIS.
- 14 Q I see. Does that category relate to the
- 15 25 percent time that was projected to be spent on
- 16 collaboration?
- 17 A I can't remember now.
- MR. BIGIN: I know we're about 15 minutes
- 19 early, but it's a good time for me to take a break
- 20 before we start again.
- MR. CLARK: Okay. Do you want to try -- I'm
- 22 happy to take a break. You want to come back before
- 23 lunch?
- MR. BIGIN: That's fine. However long --
- MR. CLARK: Yeah, because I don't think

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 lunch is here.

Have you since?

And what position?

22

23

24

Q

Α

Yes.

25 A I'm called the Director At-Large in the SPE

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	Nether	lands section.
3	Q	Are there certain responsibilities that come
4	with ho	olding that position?
5	A	Yeah, I'm charged with setting up a special
6	museu	m to celebrate 50 years of the oil and gas
7	industr	y in the Netherlands.
8	Q	Very nice.
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	During the time period we've been talking
11	about,	'99 through 2004, did you review any papers
12	writte	n by the SPE?
13	A	No.
14	Q	Or papers for the SPE?
15	A	No.
16	Q	Did you author any papers for the SPE?
17	A	No.

- Q Were you asked to consult with t3090EC
- 19 regarding Rule 4-10 while at the SPE?
- 20 A No.
- Q Do you recall if there are other members of
- 22 Shell who are members of the SPE?
- A I know individuals who are members of SPE,
- 24 yeah.
- Q Do you know whether or not they were asked

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 to consult on SEC Rule 4-10?
- 3 A I have no idea.
- 4 Q Okay.
- 5 MR. BIGIN: Let's mark our next Exhibit.
- 6 What are we up to? No. 3.
- 7 (Exhibit No. 3 was marked for identification and
- 8 was attached to the transcript.)
- 9 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 10 Q I'll ask you just to review the document,
- 11 and I'll identify the document for the record as

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 111 of 225 PageID: 30904

- 12 Document No. 000100125756. The top line reads Job
- 13 Application: Head Venture Generation.
- Do you recall this document?
- 15 A I do indeed.
- 16 Q And what is this document?
- 17 A Within Shell we have an internal open
- 18 resourcing system. So if new jobs come up, they're
- 19 posted on the internal web site, and if you are within
- 20 what's called your posting window, you're free to
- 21 apply for any job that's out there on the system.
- Q Did you draft this document?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall when this draft -- when this
- 25 document was drafted?

0086

- 2 A I think back -- it must be 2004. I can't
- 3 quite remember.
- 4 Q Okay.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 112 of 225 PageID:

5 A Yeah.

- 30905
- 6 Q Let me see if I can help refresh your
- 7 recollection. If you flip to the second page of the
- 8 Exhibit.
- 9 A Maybe there's a date. Ah.
- 10 Q I just noticed there's a date.
- 11 A There's a date.
- 12 Q Is that date correct? Does that date
- 13 correctly represent the date of the drafting of this
- 14 document?
- 15 A Yes. No, that's fair enough. It does.
- 16 Q And can you tell me what Head Venture
- 17 Generation is? Or was.
- 18 A It was a position within what was then
- 19 called EPB, or the new business development part of
- 20 the upstream, the EP business, and this was one of the
- 21 senior positions charged with generating new business.
- Q Do you recall generally why you applied for
- 23 this position?
- A Yeah. I had, as I said, we have the system
- 25 where if jobs come up, you can apply for them as long

1	IAIN PERCIVAL				
2	as your boss says, yeah, that's okay, go for it if you				
3	want.	And I'd been in indeed since approximately			
4	beginning '99, and thought, well, maybe I'll just try				
5	something else.				
6	Q	Did you get this position?			
7	A	No.			
8	Q	Do you know who did?			
9	A	Kasper Carsiperstein.			
10	Q	And do you know where he was located?			
11	A	In Rijswijk.			
12	Q	And if you would have gotten this position,			
13	would	d it would you be required to have left GIS?			
14	A	Yes. It was in a different part of EP.			

Okay. And what part of EP was it in?

Let's go through some of the first paragraph

EPB. I worked for EPT --

-- in SEPTAR, yeah.

15

16

17

18

19

Q

I see.

1 IAIN PERCIVAL
2 Q Correct.
3 A Yes. The -- in particular we were not
4 delivering on the promises that were being made to
5 meet a particular production target or production
6 forecast.

- 7 Q And do you recall the specific promises?
- 8 A I can't remember the specific ones, but we
- 9 were reminded always about there were targets and that
- 10 they should be met.
- 11 Q Do you recall where the targets came from?
- 12 A The Center.
- Q Did the targets relate to specific OUs?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 115 of 225 PageID: 30908

- 14 A No, it was the group target.
- 15 Q And by not being met, do you mean -- did you
- 16 mean less than what the target was?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Do you recall how much less?
- 19 A No, I can't remember.
- Q Do you recall if that target was reported
- 21 to -- reported in an ARPR, for example?
- A No. Production is not part of ARPR.
- Q Where would that number be reported, if at
- 24 all?
- A In the annual presentation to the analysts.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q And did that come from the Center?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Was GIS asked to assist in that process?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Did GIS help set those targets?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 116 of 225 PageID:

7 A No.

- 30909
- 8 Q Did GIS help meet those targets?
- 9 A As explained earlier on, we had a portfolio
- 10 of activities assisting Operating Units to deliver the
- 11 business, and of course part of the business
- 12 eventually is delivering oil and gas production. And
- 13 in ways we helped OUs meet that, meet their
- 14 deliverables.
- 15 Q Do you recall whether or not EP missed
- 16 targets from 1999 through 2002 consecutively?
- 17 A Which means every year?
- 18 Q Yeah.
- 19 A Yes.
- Q And do you recall how much for each year?
- 21 A No.
- Q Do you recall generally how much?
- A No, I can't remember, but it wasn't the
- 24 target.
- Q What do you mean, but it wasn't the target?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 117 of 225 PageID: 30910

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A It wasn't the target.
- 3 Q You weren't meeting the target; is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Yes. Yes.
- 6 Q Sorry.
- 7 The next sentence you wrote, the promises
- 8 made by the business over the past few years to grow
- 9 organically have failed to deliver. I do not
- 10 understand why some of the elements of the EP
- 11 portfolio are there. We seem to be betting the farm
- 12 on Deepwater and generally appear to be -- to believe
- 13 that technology will ride to our rescue.
- Can you first tell me what you meant by
- 15 growing organically?
- 16 A Growing organically means actually getting
- 17 more and more out of your existing resource base. The
- 18 alternative is to acquire.
- 19 Q Would growing organically include using EOR?
- 20 A Yes.
- Q As well as IOR?

- 24 technology to grow organically?
- 25 A Yes.

- 2 Q And then after the comma, the first comma in
- 3 that sentence you stated, I do not understand why some
- 4 of the elements in the EP portfolio are there. What
- 5 did you mean by that?
- 6 A Some fields in some parts of the world.
- 7 Q You didn't understand why there are some
- 8 fields in the EP portfolio?
- 9 A Yes, why they were still there.
- 10 Q And why is that, or was that?
- 11 A From my perspective, some fields could
- 12 deliver more, and some fields were probably rather
- 13 tired and possibly could be candidates for divestment.
- 14 Q For divestment?
- 15 A Yeah.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 119 of 225 PageID: 30912

- 16 Q Is that a way of saying they weren't
- 17 economically viable?
- 18 A No, no, not at all.
- 19 Q They had come to the end of their life
- 20 cycle?
- A We tend to use the expression tired, which
- 22 means that you may well have to deploy, say more
- 23 people on a per unit barrel of production than maybe
- 24 other assets would require.
- Q And that would increase costs?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Yeah.
- 3 Q Do you recall any examples of those kind of
- 4 fields?
- 5 A Not anymore.
- 6 Q Do you recall in what OUs those fields
- 7 reside?
- 8 A No.

Q Do you recall if those targets were met?

A During that period?

Q Yeah.

0093

1 IAIN PERCIVAL

2 A No.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 121 of 225 PageID: 30914

- 3 Q Do you recall if GIS was asked to help
- 4 assist -- strike that.
- 5 Do you recall if GIS was asked to enhance
- 6 production at PDO?
- 7 A They were -- we had quite a number of
- 8 projects to aid PDO staff get more out of the existing
- 9 fields, yes.
- 10 Q And do you recall where that work was done?
- 11 A That work was done both out of Houston and
- 12 out of Rijswijk. And at that time out of Aberdeen
- 13 which had, towards the end of that period, had existed
- 14 as an entity, yeah.
- 15 Q I see. Aberdeen wasn't just Deepwater,
- 16 then; is that correct?
- 17 A Aberdeen was not Deepwater.
- 18 Q Not at all?
- 19 A Nope.
- Q Did Deepwater reside in SDS?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q And then after that second comma you write,
- 23 we seem to be betting the farm on Deepwater, and

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 122 of 225 PageID:
 - 24 generally appear to believe that technology 4511 ride
 - 25 to our rescue.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL			
2	(Can you tell me what you meant by that			
3	statem	ent?			
4	A	Well, there are, there are two statements			
5	there.	Which one?			
6	Q	Let's start with the first part. We seem to			
7	be bett	ing the farm on Deepwater.			
8	A	The Deepwater part of the portfolio was			
9	growin	g, and so by definition, looking ahead, then			
10	there	was going to be a growing contribution from the			
11	1 Deepwater to the future production forecast.				
12	Q	And why was that betting the farm?			
13	A	Well, it was an expression I used that that			
14	would	be a fundamental part of the future.			
15	Q	Did you believe that to be a good bet?			
16	A	It was a bet. I'm not a betting man being a			

17 Scotsman, so I'm not too keen on bets.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 123 of 225 PageID: 30916

- 18 Q Let's go to this -- to the last part. And
- 19 generally believe that technology will ride to our
- 20 rescue. What did you mean by that?
- A Yeah, there was a belief in the company that
- 22 indeed there would always be a technology around the
- 23 corner which would appear on time to, to assist in
- 24 developing fields. This was, by the way, an industry
- 25 view; it wasn't only specific to Shell.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q And how did you form that belief?
- 3 A As an individual?
- 4 Q (Nods head).
- 5 A I'd seen technology fail. I'd seen
- 6 technology work. And after many years in the
- 7 business, I knew that there was more than technology
- 8 required to address issues, problems, challenges.
- 9 Q Do you recall instances of technology
- 10 failing?

- 24 projects generally?
- 25 A No.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Are they not used --
- 3 A Let me, let me say at that time no. The
- 4 technology has moved on, and I believe it is now

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 125 of 225 PageID: 30918

- 5 employed. Not then.
- 6 Q I see. Before when we were discussing tired
- 7 fields, do you recall how you learned that certain
- 8 fields were tired?
- 9 A Yes. You look at the pressure of the field,
- 10 you look at what it is producing in terms of oil,
- 11 water and gas, and you draw your conclusions
- 12 appropriately.
- 13 Q And where was that work done?
- 14 A Well, mostly in the OUs themselves.
- 15 Q And did GIS also do that?
- 16 A Well, again, as I said, we -- we're involved
- 17 in a number of OUs, a number of projects, and of
- 18 course then you saw the data and drew the appropriate
- 19 conclusions.
- Q Later on in this, in the first paragraph you
- 21 state that this value will be generated by capacity to
- 22 challenge, appreciation and feel for what works and
- 23 what does not work in a technology domain, a high
- 24 degree of intuition involving volumetric estimates and
- 25 an ability to read an upside and sense bear traps, an

1	IAIN PERCIVAL
2	ability to read people and decide what makes them
3	tick - both Shell staff, motivation, and third
4	parties, business discussions.
5	I'm not quite sure what you meant by that.
6	Maybe we can break it down much like we did with the
7	other paragraph.
8	A Yeah.
9	Q So what did you mean by this value will be
10	generated by capacity to challenge?
11	A This relates really to the role of
12	technology. Within, within the company and in talking
13	to friends of mine in working in other companies,
14	it relates back to the belief in technology. To
15	challenge what technology may or may not do does
16	require one to have seen a lot, a lot of situations, a
17	lot of different hydrocarbon settings and say I really
18	wonder if this will work. And there did seem to be an

19 increasing reluctance to challenge whether something

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 127 of 225 PageID: 30920

- 20 would work or not. It must work, mustn't it, would be
- 21 the question posed, rather than I wonder if it will
- 22 work, what about X, Y, Z?
- Q Who posed the question that it must work?
- A Very often the younger generation; slightly
- 25 younger than me.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q The younger generation of GIS?
- 3 A Younger generation of staff in Shell, and in
- 4 many other companies.
- 5 Q The EP business?
- 6 A In the global EP business. Remember we're
- 7 talking about what I like to call the Nintendo
- 8 generation; generation of people growing up very, very
- 9 IT-literate, very clever with IT, but what's behind
- 10 the IT?
- 11 Q Were there challenge sessions -- strike
- 12 that.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 128 of 225 PageID:

- The second part of -- the next part 309the
- 14 sentence, appreciation and feel for what works and
- 15 what does not work in the technology domain. Can you
- 16 explain that for me?
- 17 A Well, that relates to what I've just said.
- 18 Many people say gut feel is just what it is, gut feel
- 19 and it can be a pain in the gut, a pain in the belly
- 20 sometimes. But the gut feel is important if you
- 21 indeed have seen a lot of things in a lot of settings,
- 22 and it relates back to Generation X coming in and
- 23 technology will do everything. Say, well, I wonder.
- Q It seems like what you just, what you just
- 25 said is consistent with the rest of the sentence as

0099

- 2 drafted here. Do you agree?
- 3 A With what I just said?
- 4 Q Do you agree -- it seems as though the
- 5 sentence to me repeats that you have a high degree of
- 6 intuition, you're able to avoid bear traps. That's

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 129 of 225 PageID: 30922

- 7 based on your experience, correct?
- 8 A Yes. Yeah.
- 9 Q If you look down towards the bottom of the
- 10 document, Supervisory Experience/Span. There's a
- bullet at the very bottom. Does that refer to when
- 12 you were VP at GIS?
- 13 A You said at the very bottom, the bottom of
- 14 the page?
- 15 Q Yes, the final bullet point on the page.
- 16 A Yep.
- 17 Q Current job entails managing, et cetera?
- 18 A Yeah.
- 19 Q Does that relate to your time at GIS?
- A Yeah, the staff in GIS.
- 21 Q Okay. And at the third line down --
- 22 actually the last line of the document, teams covering
- 23 Integrated Basin/Field Teams. What are -- what are
- 24 those things, or what is that thing?
- A Well, this in fact just enumerates the

- 2 ellipses that we looked at before lunch in the, my
- 3 organization ellipse. It just enumerates each one of
- 4 those ellipses actually.
- 5 Q I see. If you flip to the next page of the
- 6 Exhibit there's a heading Prior Business Development
- 7 Experience, and then the second bullet point down,
- 8 Chairman of the Board for Shell/Baker/Hughes JV and
- 9 then in quotes, e2-Tech, end quote, '99 -- 1999
- 10 through 2001.
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q What was that?
- 13 A That was a joint venture between Shell and
- 14 Baker on the expandable tubulars, and I had as one of
- 15 my duties whilst working as the VP looking after GIS,
- 16 I was Chairman of the Board of this small company
- 17 based in Aberdeen.
- 18 Q I see. Were you interviewed for this
- 19 position?
- 20 A No, I was appointed to the position.
- I was appointed to the position.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 131 of 225 PageID: 30924

- Q Oh, yes. For the position of Head Venture
- 23 Generation, were you interviewed as a result of your
- 24 job application?
- 25 A Oh, yes, I was indeed interviewed.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Do you recall the substance of that
- 3 interview?
- 4 A No. I recall who the interviewer was, and
- 5 that Loren Brass, but the substance I can't remember.
- 6 Q Did Loren Brass discuss any particular
- 7 issues with you that you recall?
- 8 A No. He -- we really talked about my time in
- 9 this EPX 17, which was sort of precursor of the EPB.
- 10 Q I see.
- MR. BIGIN: Well, let's mark another
- 12 document.
- 13 (Exhibit No. 4 was marked for identification and
- 14 was attached to the transcript.)

15 BY MR. BIGIN:

- 30925
- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 132 of 225 PageID:
- Q And for the record this is Exhibit No. 4,
- 17 Document No. 0104410719. Top of the document states
- 18 2002 Performance (Achievements) Record, Iain D. R.
- 19 Percival.
- 20 Please take some time to review the
- 21 document.
- A I've -- I've gone through it.
- Q You finished?
- 24 A Yeah.
- 25 Q Do you recognize this document?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A I do.
- 3 Q Is this a document that you drafted?
- 4 A I did.
- 5 Q And do you recall if this -- why this
- 6 document -- why you drafted this document?
- 7 A Yes. It was practice at this time that you
- 8 wrote up a record of what you had done and what you

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 133 of 225 PageID: 30926

- 9 believed your performance had been, and then you sat
- 10 down with your supervisor and went into a challenge
- 11 session.
- 12 Q This document was not in connection with
- 13 your job application that we just looked at in the
- 14 prior Exhibit?
- 15 A No. No.
- 16 Q Do you recall when the challenge session
- 17 took place?
- A Not exactly when, but the rules stated that
- 19 it had to be done before the end of January the next
- 20 year, so it would have happened sometime between
- 21 writing the document and the end of January 2003.
- Q Do you recall who the challenge session was
- 23 with?
- A Yes, it was with my boss, who was then Paul
- 25 Sullivan.

0103

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 134 of 225 PageID:

- 2 Q Thank you.
- 3 A Yeah.
- 4 Q Do you generally recall the challenge
- 5 session, what was said?
- 6 A He said I could walk on water and fly, yeah.
- 7 Q Did he indeed say that?
- 8 A No. It was about half an hour of can you
- 9 give me some evidence of this, and so I produced the
- 10 evidence, yeah.
- 11 Q I see. Was there -- there is evidence
- 12 attached to this that are back-up for these various
- 13 numbered headings that you presented in the
- 14 performance record?
- 15 A No, I didn't bring along like a file. It
- 16 was basically, this is what I did, Paul, and he'd say
- 17 okay, and -- on the whole, I mean, yes, it was just
- 18 taken as, fine, I remember this, or -- whatever, you
- 19 know.
- Q I see. Did he challenge you on any
- 21 particular points?
- 22 A Yeah, the diversity effort.
- Q What was the diversity effort?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 135 of 225 PageID: 30928

- A The company had a diversity team which was,
- 25 yeah, to promote, enhance, be an ambassador for

0104

- 2 increased, in particular, gender diversity in the
- 3 company, yeah.
- 4 Q Did it relate to integrating U.S. personnel
- 5 with Rijswijk personnel?
- 6 A No. It was much more in what are we doing
- 7 in ensuring that there is support system for female
- 8 employees so that we can have an attractive place to
- 9 work, et cetera, et cetera.
- 10 Q Let's look at the first numbered paragraph
- 11 called Client. And you stated in the second sentence,
- 12 my personal focus has been on personally driving/
- 13 encouraging improved QA/QM through use of 3DATW,
- 14 especially project farming.
- 15 A Framing.
- 16 Q Framing, thank you.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 136 of 225 PageID:

- What was -- what does this senten 309220 an?
- A QA/QM stands for quality assurance/quality
- 19 management. Again, I apologize of course for these
- 20 acronyms, but 3DATW is 3D All The Way, which was an
- 21 approach which had been developed within GIS to ensure
- 22 that as you were looking at the project in its
- 23 entirety, you were -- kept an eye on the technical
- 24 details, the economic details, the environmental
- 25 details, if you like, the political details, so that

0105

- 2 you weren't blindsided by one of these aspects of the
- 3 project management because of focusing too much on
- 4 something else.
- 5 Q And do you recall if the 3D All The Way
- 6 technology was used in Houston?
- 7 MR. CLARK: Objection. Misstates the prior
- 8 testimony.
- 9 MR. BIGIN: You can strike that.
- 10 Q Do you recall if 3D All The Way was used in

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 137 of 225 PageID: 30930

- 11 Houston?
- 12 A There was reluctance to take it on in
- 13 Houston.
- 14 Q And why was that?
- 15 A It was different to the embedded ways of
- 16 working. It was changed management.
- 17 Q And was that reluctance overcome?
- 18 A Yeah. There was just a period of discussion
- 19 and demonstration, and eventually it was taken on
- 20 board.
- Q Were you involved in that, in those
- 22 discussions?
- A Well, very much so. As it says here, I was
- 24 personally -- I took it on as a personal task.
- Q And it was successful, the integration?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A The integration of these various elements
- 3 or --

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 138 of 225 PageID: 4 O (Nods head). 30931
 - 5 A Yep. It was an ongoing process, and I saw
 - 6 forward movement. It wasn't a situation of saying,
 - 7 kick box, done.
 - 8 Q And then it looks like you write in the
 - 9 third sentence, I check on this by attending in-person
- 10 project reviews prior to scheduled client milestones,
- 11 open paren, VAR, toll gate, etc, closed paren, and
- 12 project framing at kickoff where I specifically ask
- 13 questions on technology applications, planned and
- 14 safety critical activities, open paren, uncertainties
- 15 wrt fault picking, pressures, composition, etc, closed
- 16 paren, period.
- 17 First of all, was this statement correct?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And when you attended the project reviews,
- 20 what did you do at these reviews?
- 21 A Ask questions.
- Q Did you challenge these projects?
- A I didn't challenge the project. The project
- 24 was not mine to challenge. The project was put
- 25 forward by the client, the customer, being maybe SPDC,

1	IAIN	DED	CIV	ΛT
l.	IAIIN	PEK	UIV	AL

- 2 maybe PDO, whoever. But I would challenge the
- 3 approach, I would challenge -- I would just challenge
- 4 a number of elements.
- 5 Q And did you ask other questions?
- 6 A Yes, I did.
- 7 Q And as a result of these, what were the,
- 8 generally the result of these answers that you
- 9 received?
- 10 A Well, I'm humble enough to know I don't know
- 11 everything, and so often there would be a good reply,
- 12 and say, yeah, that's okay, that holds water. Or
- 13 there would be a reply that say, well, actually I
- 14 believe the approach should be X, Y, Z. And my main
- 15 challenge normally was, have you learned something out
- 16 of this, are you developing professionally, to the
- 17 team members.
- 18 Q And it says in your last statement that you

- 19 attended 22 such events, and the areas in a under the areas in a unde
- 20 Houston, there's Rijswijk, Aberdeen, both Bellaire and
- 21 Woodcreek.
- 22 A Yeah.
- Q Do you recall the events that you would have
- 24 attended in Houston?
- 25 A I can't remember which projects which -- no,

- 2 I can't do that anymore.
- 3 Q Was the Woodcreek facility also in Houston?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Do you recall who else attended these
- 6 events?
- A I can't recall the actual people, but there
- 8 would be numbers of the team who would be involved in
- 9 the project would be there, and if there was a
- 10 particular technology aspect, we would invite someone
- 11 from, for example, Fred Hoffman's team to attend or
- 12 Fred himself, just depending on the actual texture of

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 141 of 225 PageID: 30934

- 13 the project.
- 14 Q Would Mr. Sullivan be present at these?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q And would the head of the OU be present at
- 17 these?
- 18 A No. No, no, no.
- 19 Q But members from the OU would be present?
- A Yeah. But I mentioned earlier on the modus
- 21 operandi was to have Omanis on Oman teams, Nigerians
- 22 on Nigeria projects. So they would be there.
- Q If you look down at Point 2, Collaboration,
- 24 the second sentence, it states two areas I picked up
- 25 on were, (i), dramatically improving SEM Cluster

0109

- 2 technology implementation. What did you mean by that?
- 3 A Well, remember we mentioned earlier on SEM
- 4 was the technology development part of the subsurface,
- 5 Fred Hoffman's group.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 142 of 225 PageID: 30935
- 7 A If you recall, earlier on we talked about
- 8 the emphasis that Fred and I put on the two clusters
- 9 working together. And so it was under this overall
- 10 integration we mentioned before lunch Fred and I had
- 11 it very much on our agreement with Paul that we would
- 12 make sure that every opportunity was taken to make
- 13 sure the two clusters worked together and the
- 14 technology was indeed being used by the GIS people if
- 15 and when appropriate.
- 16 Q The second part of that sentence says,
- 17 increasing use of technology for collaborative
- 18 working. What does that mean?
- 19 A It relates to the next bullet point, 1 --
- 20 no, sorry, Bullet Point 2, VR, this is basically the
- 21 Virtual Reality Centers. Again, this is making use of
- 22 new technology developed where in a room twice the
- 23 size of this people can sit together and be actually
- 24 inside the reservoir by just projection techniques, et
- 25 cetera.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 143 of 225 PageID: 30936

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Was this -- this technology was used in
- 3 Houston as well?
- 4 A There was a VR Center in Houston and one in
- 5 Rijswijk.
- 6 Q Did a VR Center require -- strike that.
- 7 The VR Center, was that at Bellaire
- 8 Technology Center?
- 9 A At BTC.
- 10 Q Did the Virtual Reality Center allow members
- 11 from Rijswijk and Houston, for example, to
- 12 communicate?
- 13 A It was used as a global communication tool.
- 14 Q And being inside the reservoir, what did you
- 15 mean by that?
- 16 A It means you can actually almost relate to
- 17 walking about inside a coal mine, which you can do of
- 18 course. By projection techniques you can actually
- 19 virtually walk -- look and walk inside the reservoir.
- Q And how was that used?

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 144 of 225 PageID:
- A It was used mainly for plotting warparacks.
- Q Was it used to assess the mobility of
- 23 hydrocarbons?
- 24 A No.
- Q What are well tracks?

- 2 A The path of a well. That technology allowed
- 3 you to -- excuse me for moving my arms now -- to
- 4 actually dot and trace the well in three-dimensional
- 5 space and see indeed if it would arrive where you
- 6 wanted it to arrive, and if indeed the track you had
- 7 chosen was physically possible to drill. And it was a
- 8 way of bringing well engineers and petroleum engineers
- 9 and geologists together to actually look at what the
- 10 plan would do in virtual real life.
- 11 Q I'm curious. Did you have to wear special
- 12 apparatus when you were in this room?
- 13 MR. CLARK: Objection. Relevance. I
- 14 desperately want to know, too.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 145 of 225 PageID: 30938

- MR. BIGIN: It's a valid objection.
- MR. CLARK: No, I want to know. Did you
- 17 have to wear glasses or something?
- 18 A The glasses -- just for your interest, in
- 19 those days, yes. Now it's move on, you don't have to
- 20 do that anymore.
- 21 Q Thank you for indulging.
- Let's take a look at Point 2 under
- 23 Collaboration. There's another paragraph that has a 2
- 24 in front of it. It mentions that you co-sponsored a
- 25 Nigeria Seamless Team; is that correct?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 O And what was that?
- 4 A This was an effort to gather as much
- 5 collaboration between the people working in Rijswijk,
- 6 in GIS in wells, in production, working closely with
- 7 their opposite numbers in SPDC, which is the Shell

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 146 of 225 PageID:
- 8 Petroleum Development Company in Nigenage basically
- 9 improve performance across the board.
- 10 Q When you say performance across the board,
- 11 what do you mean by that?
- 12 A Production, gas management, a lot of HSE
- 13 made especially for Nigeria, field development
- 14 planning.
- 15 Q Later in that paragraph, the second
- 16 sentence, there is a parenthetical stating gas/oil
- 17 portfolio options, achieving production targets,
- 18 reserve booking, asset integrity. Are those the
- 19 things that were trying to be improved by the Seamless
- 20 Team?

- 21 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall if there were Houston members
- 23 on that Seamless Team?
- A No. I do recall, and there were not Houston
- 25 members on that team.

0113

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 147 of 225 PageID: 30940

- 2 Q Thank you.
- And you mention that the work in the interim
- 4 has not been easy. Do you recall why?
- 5 A There were technology issues because the
- 6 Seamless Team working required as making a lot of use
- 7 of telephone and video links, and communication with
- 8 Port Harcourt in particular was just very difficult,
- 9 their technology. And yeah, there were -- it was
- 10 just -- the whole concept was new. Something new is
- 11 normally treated with some circumspection, and so
- 12 again there was a lot of effort put into, if you like,
- 13 change management which of course went at the cost of
- 14 doing other things. There are only 24 hours in the
- 15 day.
- 16 Q And was the technology being used for
- 17 reserve booking?
- 18 A Which technology?
- 19 Q The technologies of the Seamless Team.
- A Well, the technologies that I referred to
- 21 were basically telephones and video links. That
- 22 technology, just making sure that you could speak

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 148 of 225 PageID:
- 23 regularly with your team members who 30941sitting in
- 24 Nigeria, or if you're in Nigeria, your team members
- 25 sitting in Rijswijk.

1	TΔ	IN	PER	CIX	7 Δ	T
		11.7	1 1 218	V II V	/ 🦳	

- 2 Q And earlier in this sentence there was at
- 3 this first meeting challenge the emphasis on achieving
- 4 number of RTL. Do you recall what you meant by that?
- 5 A Yes. The -- there was within Shell, and
- 6 within many of the other EP companies, a thing called
- 7 Reaching The Limit, and basically this meant improving
- 8 performance on drilling wells, on achieving
- 9 production, on coming up with smart engineering
- 10 concepts. And the challenge was, Nigeria said, we
- 11 will do, I can't remember the number, it was a large
- 12 number, and the challenge was that's just not
- 13 possible.
- 14 Q Meeting the number was not possible; is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 A Well, they wanted to do X, and X was -- I

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 149 of 225 PageID: 30942

- 17 can't remember the number, it was a large number, and
- 18 we said no, come on, let's be real, let's shoot for
- 19 fewer.
- Q Did they adjust that number downward as a
- 21 result of --
- A Yeah, they did.
- 23 Q And do you recall if you met the lower
- 24 number?
- A I can't remember.

0115

- 2 Q You also reference at the end of this
- 3 paragraph that you attended two face-to-face and two
- 4 virtual meetings in 2002 regarding this.
- 5 A Yeah.
- 6 Q Do you recall what -- the substance of those
- 7 meetings?
- 8 A They normally were reviews, and how are we
- 9 getting on, how are things going, why have personnel

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 150 of 225 PageID: 10 changed, et cetera, et cetera. 30943
- 11 Q Did you review certain fields during those
- 12 meetings?
- 13 A No -- well, it was not a field-specific
- 14 thing. It was more a, a capability improvement,
- 15 overall organizational capability team.
- 16 Q And do you recall who else was on the
- 17 Nigeria Seamless Team?
- 18 A The individual members I can't remember. I
- 19 do remember my, obviously my, my partner in Nigeria, I
- 20 do remember him.
- 21 Q Is that Jerry Vertal?
- A No. I took over from Jerry Vertal. He was
- 23 the Rijswijk representative. It was a gentleman
- 24 called Mr. Barry.
- 25 Q Did the Nigeria Seamless Team disband at

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 some point?
- 3 A Yes.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 151 of 225 PageID: 30944

- 4 Q Do you recall when?
- 5 A I can't remember when. It more than
- 6 disbanded. Just sort of, I think I used the word
- 7 withered on the vine before; it just sort of went
- 8 away.
- 9 Q Was that A result of the realignment?
- 10 A Which realignment?
- 11 Q 2003.
- 12 A I'm not quite sure which 2003 realignment
- 13 we're talking about.
- 14 Q How about, why did it wither away?
- 15 A I just can't remember.
- 16 Q Was a new team formed?
- 17 A SPDC themselves put together, later on, a
- 18 new way of working; some more focus in what they were
- 19 doing, and that seemed to be appropriate.
- 20 Q And were you part of that team?
- A No. No. This was a team in Port Harcourt.
- Q Do you recall around what time that
- 23 occurred?
- 24 A Around 2004.

Q I see. At the next point you men@094\$TEP

0117

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	50 eve	ent. Do you know what that is, or was?
3	A	Yes, that was again the Shell Technology EP
4	leader	ship team, and so 50 senior people in STEP,
5	i.e., th	e 50 senior people working for John Darley
6	came	together in Houston.
7	Q	And you were part of this senior 50?
8	A	Yeah.
9	Q	And you also mention bringing together GIS
10	from	SEPTAR, and EDP from SDS. This occurred in 2002?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	What was EDP?
13	A	It was part of SDS, and I actually can't
14	quite	remember what that stood for anymore.
15	Q	After, after that division was brought in
16	SDS	still existed on its own?
17	A	Well, as you see here, there's EP Solutions,

18 and EP Solutions was formed from GIS and the

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 153 of 225 PageID: 30946

- 19 subsurface petroleum engineering part of SDS. And the
- 20 engineering part went to become part of Global
- 21 Projects.
- Q Do you recall applying for a position VP
- 23 CATTS in EP Solutions?
- 24 A Yep.
- Q And do you recall whether or not this was

0118

- 2 around May 2003?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Yes, it was around May?
- 5 A It was indeed, yeah.
- 6 Q And what is VP of CATTS?
- 7 A C -- stands for Capability and Technology
- 8 Team; the last T is team. So Capability and
- 9 Technology.
- 10 Q And why did you apply for this position?
- 11 A As it says here, EP Solutions was to be this

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 154 of 225 PageID:
- 12 new entity. This was all part of the reorganization
- 13 of the entire EP sector going on at this time. So
- 14 the -- SEPTAR itself went away, and GIS as part of
- 15 SEPTAR also went away as an entity, so my job went
- 16 away, so I had to apply for a new job.
- 17 Q Did you get this job?
- 18 A I didn't.
- 19 Q What new job did you get instead?
- 20 A The Global Leader of Hydrocarbon Maturation.
- Q Do you recall something called the Godfather
- 22 role?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q What is that? What's that?
- 25 A The Godfather role was an unofficial name

- 2 for the, the senior discipline engineer or geologist
- 3 in the old Shell organization that was disbanded in
- 4 1994, '95. So you would have a global head of
- 5 reservoir engineer, a global head of geology, a global

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 155 of 225 PageID: 30948

- 6 head of projects -- well, there are a whole bunch of
- 7 global heads. And they were known by us, the troops,
- 8 as the Godfathers. Not to their faces, but that's
- 9 what they're referred to as.
- 10 Q And did you refer to yourself as a Godfather
- 11 of PDO?
- 12 A To PDO?
- 13 Q To PDO.
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Were you a Godfather for PDO PE Scholars?
- A During my tenure in PDO, one of my jobs was
- 17 to look after the PE, the young Omani PEs who were
- 18 studying in the States on a whole.
- 19 Q And did they study at the BTC?
- A No, no, they studied at Carruther School of
- 21 Mines, University of Texas, et cetera, et cetera, et
- 22 cetera.
- 23 Q And when were you with the PDO?
- A That was during my, my job in PDO which went
- 25 from 1985 to 1991.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q I see.
- 3 MR. CLARK: In the next ten minutes, Mike,
- 4 if you want to take a break. No hurry. Whatever is
- 5 convenient.
- 6 MR. BIGIN: Thanks, Chris. I think now is
- 7 actually a pretty good time for a break.
- 8 MR. CLARK: Terrific.
- 9 MR. BIGIN: Let's go off the record.
- 10 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record.
- 11 The time is 2:25 p.m.
- 12 (Break taken.)
- 13 (Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification and
- 14 was attached to the transcript.)
- 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record.
- 16 The time is 2:51 p.m.
- 17 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 18 Q We've marked as Exhibit No. 5 a document
- 19 identified by number 0104106242. It's an E-mail dated
- 20 3/24/2000 with an attachment.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 157 of 225 PageID: 30950

- 21 Mr. Percival, take a couple of minutes to
- 22 familiarize yourself with it.
- A Okay. Yes.
- 24 Q Thank you.
- 25 A (Reviewing.)

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- Okay.
- 3 Q Okay. Do you recall this document?
- 4 A I do now, yeah. Yep.
- 5 Q Okay.
- 6 A Yeah.
- 7 Q On the first page of the Exhibit in the
- 8 subject line notes message on behalf of Fred Hoffman
- 9 and Iain Percival. Was this message sent on your
- 10 behalf?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And can you generally describe what the
- 13 message was?

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 158 of 225 PageID:
- A Well, it's part of the input to the, **3025**1k
- 15 it's the highlights, monthly highlights which were
- 16 developed within SEPTAR, within STEP, picking out
- 17 highlights of studies, or technology, or whatever.
- 18 And this one is essentially demonstrating the impact
- 19 of doing core and fluid analysis.
- 20 Q And that's from the Cores Group?
- A From the CORES Team, yes.
- Q And they were part of GIS; is that correct?
- A Yes. Yes.
- Q And the SEPTAR highlights, how often did
- 25 they come out?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Monthly highlights, at that time.
- 3 Q And was GIS required to contribute to those
- 4 highlights every month?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q If you flip to the second page of the
- 7 Exhibit.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 159 of 225 PageID: 30952

- 8 MR. CLARK: Third.
- 9 A I guess the one after the little --
- 10 Q Oh, apologies. You apparently have three
- 11 pages.
- 12 A Yeah.
- 13 Q I believe it's the attachment to the E-mail.
- 14 If you look at the last heading, Proved Ultimate
- 15 Recovery Increase for Ghafeer Oil Discovery?
- 16 A Yep.
- O What does that mean?
- 18 A It -- little story is around the
- 19 contribution which an improved description of the
- 20 rocks have contributed indeed to revision to an
- 21 estimate of volumetrics.
- Q And was this study done by the CORES Team?
- A The study on the rocks would have been done
- 24 by the CORES Team. The information then sent back to
- 25 PDO, who then have said, okay, this means that bring

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 160 of 225 PageID:

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- ERCIVAL 3095
- 2 this into the calculations, the end result is,
- 3 whatever it is.
- 4 Q I'm sorry, was there a second group involved
- 5 besides the CORES Team?
- 6 A No -- well, the Field Team in PDO, whoever
- 7 was looking after this particular accumulation,
- 8 because indeed this information would have been, or
- 9 the analysis of the rock would have been done on
- 10 behalf of PDO, on behalf of the Field Team, and then
- 11 sent back to them, simply because the CORES Team
- 12 within GIS cannot do reserve estimation themselves.
- 13 It's just not in the rules of the, of their business.
- 14 Q Do you recall whether or not the Field Team
- 15 contains GIS members?
- 16 A I can't remember what the make-up was then.
- Q Can you tell me why this was a SEPTAR
- 18 highlight?
- 19 A Yes. We were asked always to demonstrate
- 20 the impact of technology, or the impact of a
- 21 particular contribution to a study in terms of, I
- 22 think we talked about it maybe before lunch, in terms

- 23 of value-add to the group. And so a highlight
- 24 obviously was having heard from the Field Team in Oman
- 25 that they had done a revision as a result of improved

- 2 rock definition, so obviously the guys and the girls
- 3 feel pretty good about that.
- 4 Q And it seems there was a -- measurements can
- 5 be credited with a ten percent of the total ultimate
- 6 recovery increase representing a value of
- 7 15.8 million. Is that the highlight?
- 8 A Well, the highlight is the whole paragraph.
- 9 Q I see. And did the CORES Team come to the
- 10 conclusion that the data will be -- will also --
- 11 excuse me. Strike that.
- Did the CORES Team come to the conclusion
- 13 that the data will also be used in new reserves
- 14 bookings and in reserves revisions in the future, the
- 15 last sentence of that blurb?

- 16 A This is feedback from the team w 10955 y
- 17 that -- this is the Field Team who say we will use
- 18 this data in terms of using it in analogs, for
- 19 example.
- Q What's an analog?
- 21 A Something which looks the same.
- Q Something that's the same as what the CORES
- 23 Team did?
- A No. It's the -- under the SEC definition,
- 25 they talk about analogous reservoir geological

- 2 settings in terms of reserve bookings. And so PDO
- 3 would be looking for analogs. What you do not do is
- 4 you do not cull every field. So this data would be
- 5 used at the discretion of the Field Team to do what
- 6 they wanted to do with it.
- 7 Q And when you mentioned SEC before, what were
- 8 you referring to?
- 9 A To the Stock Exchange Commission.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 163 of 225 PageID: 30956

- 10 Q Was there a particular rule you were
- 11 referring to?
- 12 A It's when we look at the use of field
- 13 analogs in terms of reserve bookings, they're -- it's
- 14 quite specific on the use of analogs.
- 15 Q And what kind of reserve booking would that
- 16 be?
- 17 A For proved reserve booking.
- 18 Q And do you recall the SEC rule that related
- 19 to that?
- 20 A The actual paragraph I can't -- I can't
- 21 recall.
- Q Do you recall the name of the rule
- 23 generally?
- A Well, it was referred to as the field analog
- 25 rule.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- Q I see. Was it -- do you recall if it was

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 164 of 225 PageID:
- 3 part of a larger rule regarding proved reseases?
- 4 A It's part of the, of the specificities in
- 5 the SEC on things you can do to book reserves.
- 6 Q And besides the specificities, do you recall
- 7 the general rule, the -- of the SEC for this?
- 8 A Well, of course there are any number of, if
- 9 you like, bullet points or rules from SEC, and this is
- 10 part of it which addresses the use of analogs.
- 11 Q And you don't recall which part?
- 12 A No.
- 13 Q Above that there is the title More Oil From
- 14 Transition Zones.
- 15 A Yeah.
- 16 Q Can you tell me what that means?
- 17 A Yeah. And apologies for the technical
- 18 stuff, but --
- 19 Q No problem.
- 20 A -- in oil field it's very often to have oil
- 21 sitting on top of water. That's just the way the
- 22 accumulation is. Depending on the type of rock,
- 23 depending on the type of oil, you have a zone which
- 24 is, if you like, a mixture of oil and water. That's

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 165 of 225 PageID: 30958

25 called, then, the transition from water to oil.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	Q	Is was that transition zone created by
3	pumpi	ng water into the well?
4	A	No, it's a natural phenomenon. It's the
5	natura	l state of the reservoir.
6	Q	There's a bolded section that says our
7	results	show there is a big scope for recovery,
8	50 MN	Abbl.
9]	Do you recall whose results those are?
10	A	PDO's.
11	Q	In the first sentence, the mobility of oil
12	in trar	nsition zone has been studied for a second year
13	to asso	ess the scope of oil recovery for the Lekhwair C
14	field i	n PDO. Do you recall where that where those
15	studie	s took place?
16	A	I can't recall if it was Houston or Muscat.
17	Q	What, if you know, does the last sentence

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 166 of 225 PageID:
- mean, without this study this field would have
- 19 been developed?
- 20 A Yeah, this is clear. The transition zones
- 21 are very difficult to interpret. Unless you actually
- 22 have real rock to look at and real rock to analyze, it
- 23 can be, well, near impossible. But when you have the
- 24 rock and you have analyzed it, as in this case, you
- 25 can then say, it's rather akin to walking around

- 2 inside the reservoir I mentioned before the break.
- 3 You then say, I've seen the rock, I've done
- 4 experiments, and I know it can move.
- 5 Q Do you know if this became part of a Field
- 6 Development Plan?
- 7 A I can't recall.
- 8 Q Are you familiar with the field in Australia
- 9 called Gorgon?
- 10 A I know the field name. I'm not familiar
- 11 with it.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 167 of 225 PageID: 30960

- 12 Q Do you recall if GIS worked on the field?
- 13 A I can't remember.
- 14 Q Did SEPTAR work on the field?
- 15 A Again, I can't remember.
- Q Are you familiar with the Ormen Langa field?
- 17 A Again I know what the Ormen Langa field is,
- 18 yeah, but again, I'm not familiar with the details of
- 19 the field.
- 20 Q Did GIS work on that field?
- 21 A I can't recall.
- 22 O Did SEPTAR work on that field?
- A There was seismic work done on the field in
- 24 SEPTAR.
- 25 Q And who did that seismic work?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Within SEM.
- 3 Q And where was that work done?
- 4 A In Rijswijk.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 168 of 225 PageID:

- 5 Q And who did that work? 30961
- 6 A I can't remember.
- 7 Q And when was that work performed?
- 8 A Again, I don't know.
- 9 Q Did GIS do work for the Venezuela OU?
- 10 A Sorry, the Venezuela?
- 11 Q Venezuela OU.
- 12 A I'm just thinking was there an OU, there was
- 13 an OU, and yes, there was work done for Venezuela.
- 14 Q And do you know who did that work?
- 15 A The individuals I can't remember, but it
- 16 would have been Lyle's group, yeah.
- 17 Q And so was that work done in Houston?
- 18 A That work was done in Houston.
- 19 Q Do you know when that work was performed?
- A Well, it was during my tenure as the leader
- 21 of GIS, but which particular months or year, I can't
- 22 remember.
- Q Do you recall the outcome of that work?
- A Well, which part of the Venezuela work are
- 25 you referring to? There's more than one project.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL		
2	Q	How many projects were there for Venezuela?		
3	A	Two to my memory.		
4	Q	Did GIS work on both those projects?		
5	A	Yes.		
6	Q	What was the name of the first project?		
7	A	One was the offshore gas development, which		
8	8 has changed its name several times, but we knew it as			
9	9 Mercosaur, I think.			
10	Q	Okay. And do you recall the results of the		
11	11 GIS work on that is it a field?			
12	A	It's three fields.		
13	Q	Okay. Do you recall the result of the work		
14	14 on those three fields by GIS?			
15	A	I can't remember because the work stopped		
16	16 because of political stuff.			
17	Q	Do you recall when the work began?		
18	A	No.		
19	Q	Do you recall when the work stopped?		

- 21 related to Chavez coming in.
- Q Did the work also involve SDS?
- 23 A No.
- Q And what was the name of the second group?
- 25 A I can't remember the field name but it was a

- 2 in Lake Mirakible, which is the geographical area,
- 3 yeah.
- 4 Q And GIS worked on that?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q GIS Houston specifically?
- 7 A Well, GIS Houston only.
- 8 Q And do you recall the results of that work?
- 9 A It was concluded in terms of a Field
- 10 Development Plan was written by the group in Caracas,
- 11 the Shell development team down in Caracas.
- 12 Q And do you recall when that happened?
- 13 A I can't remember the dates.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 171 of 225 PageID: 30964

- 14 Q For the start or the end of that work?
- 15 A No.
- Q Do you recall whether or not GIS worked for
- 17 the Brazil OU?
- 18 A I can't recall.
- 19 Q Do you recall whether or not SEPTAR worked
- 20 for the Brazil OU?
- A I can't recall details on that.
- Q How about for the Mars field? Does that
- 23 help?
- 24 A Mars?
- Q (Nods head).

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Yes, work was done by GIS on Mars.
- 3 Q Was the Mars field part of Brazil? Maybe
- 4 I'm incorrect.
- 5 A No. Mars is the Gulf of Mexico.
- 6 Q Oh.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 172 of 225 PageID: 30965

- 7
- And what OU was that, then? 8 Q
- SEPCO. 9 Α
- 10 And did the Houston GIS work on that
- project? 11
- 12 Yes. Α
- And do you recall when? 13
- A Again, the start and finish dates I can't 14
- 15 recall.
- 16 Would that have been Lyle Henderson's group
- as well? 17
- 18 That was not. The actual work was done by
- the SEPCO field engineers, and this was specific work
- done on fluid typing by the Fluid and CORES Team.
- Geochemical work. 21
- 22 Did you say pure chemical work? Q
- 23 Geo, geochemical work.
- 24 And do you recall the results of this work?
- 25 A Yeah. The work was done to identify whether

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 173 of 225 PageID: 30966

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 from geo -- something called geochemistry
- 3 fingerprinting production from a particular horizon
- 4 could be identified.
- 5 Q Did this result in a Field Development
- 6 Plan?
- 7 A No. It was part of what is called in the
- 8 business reservoir management. It wasn't a Field
- 9 Development Plan per se, it was part of an ongoing
- 10 plan. It was to improve the management of the field.
- 11 Q Do you recall whether or not GIS performed
- 12 work in Malaysia?
- 13 A They did some work in Malaysia.
- 14 Q And do you recall what work?
- 15 A It was part of an EOR screening exercise
- 16 conducted with Chattagole (phonetic) which is the
- 17 operating arm of Petronus (phonetic), the state oil
- 18 company.
- 19 Q And was Houston GIS involved?
- 20 A It was Houston GIS.
- 21 Q And do you recall the results of that work?

- 22 A The actual work was to identify **3096**7 cular
- 23 E -- enhanced oil recovery, EOR techniques. And a
- 24 presentation was made and Petronus said thank you.
- Q Did it result in FID -- not FID. Strike

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 that.
- 3 Did it result in a Field Development Plan?
- 4 A No, it did not.
- 5 Q Do you recall whether or not GIS did work in
- 6 the Philippines?
- 7 A To the best of my recollection they did not.
- 8 Q How about on the Malampaya Oil Rim?
- 9 A Well, that is the Philippines.
- 10 Q Did that help your recollection, me naming
- 11 the --
- 12 A I know work was done in SEPTAR, and I
- 13 believe it was done by Wells and the SEM group.
- 14 Q Was that work done in Houston, do you
- 15 recall?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 175 of 225 PageID: 30968

- 16 A I can't remember.
- 17 Q Okay.
- MR. CLARK: Mike, just as a heads-up my call
- 19 is going to be in four minutes.
- MR. BIGIN: Okay. Let's go off the record.
- VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record.
- 22 The time is 3:11 p.m.
- 23 (Break taken.)
- VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going back on the
- 25 record. The time is 3:31 p.m.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 3 Q Okay. Mr. Percival, do you recall whether
- 4 or not GIS did work for PDO?
- 5 A They did, yes.
- 6 Q And do you recall the nature of that work?
- 7 A I think we've already covered a variety of
- 8 contributions to development plans and specialists

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 176 of 225 PageID:
 - 9 work, such as the core analysis, fluid ana 30869
 - MR. BIGIN: Let's mark another Exhibit.
 - 11 (Exhibit NO. 6 was marked for identification and
 - 12 was attached to the transcript.)
 - 13 BY MR. BIGIN:
 - 14 Q And for the record Exhibit 6 is Document No.
 - 15 0104790710, with attachments. I'll ask the witness to
 - 16 take a couple of minutes to review the document.
 - 17 A Okay. Thank you.
 - 18 (Reviewing.)
 - 19 Yep. Okay.
 - 20 Q The Exhibits that -- excuse me, the
 - 21 attachments that you're just looking through, are
 - 22 those Terms of References that we've talked about
 - 23 earlier?
 - A Yeah, these are typical examples of a Term
 - 25 of Reference, yeah.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Do you recall whether or not you reviewed

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 177 of 225 PageID: 30970

- 3 those Terms of Reference?
- 4 A I can't recall.
- 5 Q The first page of the Exhibit has a list of
- 6 studies. What I'd like to do is go through each study
- 7 and see if you recall if GIS was involved and where
- 8 those studies took place. Okay?
- 9 A Uh-huh.
- 10 Q Okay. The first -- the first study I
- 11 believe is the Fahud Natih EFG NW-S.
- 12 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall that study?
- 14 A Yeah, that's two separate fields, Fahud and
- 15 Natihes.
- Q And do you recall where those studies took
- 17 place?
- 18 A This one I can't recall.
- 19 Q Do you recall if GIS was involved?
- 20 A Yes, GIS, but I can't recall if it was
- 21 Houston or if it was Rijswijk.
- Q Do you recall if -- the results of these
- 23 studies?

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 178 of 225 PageID: 30971
- 24
- The next one is Natih Trail end. Do you 25 O

1 IAIN PERCIVAL recall that study? A It's Natih Tail, Tail end, so end of field 3 life, yeah, tail end production. 5 I see. Q Yeah. 6 A 7 Do you recall that study? Q No, not specifically. 8 Do you recall it more generally? 9 Q 10 No. It would have been done, but whether it

13 A Yes.

12

- 14 Do you recall the results of the study?
- 15 Α No.
- The next one is Lekhwair Upper Shuaiba? 16 Q

was in Houston or Rijswijk, I can't remember.

Do you recall if GIS was involved?

Upper Shuaiba, yeah. 17

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 179 of 225 PageID: 30972

- 18 Q All right, I took a shot.
- Do you recall that study?
- A Yes, I do.
- 21 Q Do you recall if -- where it was done?
- A That was done in Houston.
- Q And was that done by GIS?
- A That was done by GIS in Houston.
- Q And did that result in a Field Development

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Plan?
- A It resulted as input to a Field Development
- 4 Plan, yes.
- 5 Q Do you recall if it quantified reserves?
- 6 A It was -- no, this was to quantity a
- 7 fracture model, which PDO themselves took into their
- 8 reserves booking.
- 9 Q What is a fracture model?
- 10 A Working out indeed how cracked or broken the

- 11 rocks are. 30973
- 12 Q And does that interfere with production?
- 13 A No. It can actually enhance production if
- 14 you know proper the distribution of the fractures.
- 15 Q And GIS worked on determining the proper
- 16 distribution of those fractures?
- 17 A They did.
- 18 Q The next study is Zauliyah?
- 19 A That's close.
- Q Okay. Do you recall that study?
- 21 A I do.
- Q Do you recall if GIS was involved in that
- 23 study?
- A GIS did it, yes.
- Q And do you recall where?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A In Rijswijk.
- 3 Q And do you recall the results of that study?
- 4 A I do.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 181 of 225 PageID: 30974

- 5 Q And what were they?
- 6 A It was designing a new water flood approach
- 7 to the field.
- 8 Q Did that result in a Field Development Plan?
- 9 A Again, it was input to a Field Development
- 10 Plan, which was then completed by PDO and they take
- 11 the work then forward.
- 12 Q Did that study quantify reserves?
- 13 A There would have been a volumetric reward
- 14 associated with the water flood.
- 15 Q What is a volumetric reward?
- 16 A It would associate an amount of oil to be
- 17 recovered from that water injection.
- 18 Q Would it propose additional methods of
- 19 production?
- 20 A No. It would -- this particular one was
- 21 targeted at the positive impact of water flooding.
- Q Uh-huh. The next study is Al Gubar. Do you
- 23 recall that study?
- 24 A I do.
- Q And do you recall if GIS was involved?

1		IAIN PERCIVAL	
2	A	GIS and SEM were involved in this one.	
3	Q	Do you recall where the work took place?	
4	A	I can't remember on that one.	
5	Q	Okay. Do you recall who was involved?	
6	A	Individuals?	
7	Q	Yes.	
8	A	No, not the actual team members, no.	
9	Q	Do you recall the result of the study?	
10	A	This was part of the EOR, the Enhanced Oil	
11	Recov	very scouting program, which went then into the	
12	longer-term planning of PDO's production forecast.		
13	Q	Did this, did this study result in a Field	
14	Development Plan?		
15	A	It would have done.	
16	Q	Do you recall what the forecast was?	
17	A	No, I cannot. No.	
18	Q	Do you recall if PDO met that forecast?	
19	А	For this specific field?	

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 183 of 225 PageID: 30976

- Q Uh-huh.
- A I can't remember.
- 22 Q The next one is Ghaba North. Do you recall
- 23 that study?
- A That was a hundred percent correct, that
- 25 pronunciation.

12

0141

IAIN PERCIVAL 1 2 I do remember, yes. Was GIS involved? 3 Yes. 4 Α 5 Do you recall the result of that study? No, I don't. 6 A 7 Do you recall if -- where the study took place? 8 I can't remember which location it was. 9 Do you recall individuals? 10 A No. 11

Do you recall a time frame for this study?

13 A No.

- 30977
- 14 Q Let me go back to the Lekhwair study. Do
- 15 you recall the time frame of that study?
- 16 A No, I can't remember the precise timing for
- 17 that one, no.
- 18 Q It was during your tenure at GIS?
- 19 A It was during my tenure, yeah.
- To prevent sort of repetition, they were all
- 21 during my tenure, these studies.
- 22 Q Thank you. Do you recall exact dates for
- 23 any of the ones we've spoken about?
- 24 A No.
- Q Or even general years?

0142

- 2 A No. This was a program that rolled on
- 3 indeed through '92, '93, '94, yeah.
- 4 Q Let's move on to Amin.
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Do you recall that study?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 185 of 225 PageID: 30978

- 7 A I do.
- 8 Q And was GIS was involved?
- 9 A Yes, they were.
- 10 Q Do you recall where?
- 11 A I can't remember exactly where.
- 12 Q Do you recall the results of the study?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Do you recall the Birba study?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q And was GIS involved in that study?
- 17 A They were.
- 18 Q And do you recall where that study took
- 19 place?
- A That was one that was conducted in both
- 21 locations.
- Q Do you recall when that study took place?
- A Which year, I can't remember.
- Q Was it during -- while you were at GIS?
- 25 A Yes.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 186 of 225 PageID: 30979

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Do you recall the results of that study?
- 3 A This study was a particular EOR study.
- 4 Q Did it result in a Field Development Plan?
- 5 A It did.
- 6 Q Did it set a target for production?
- 7 A There would have been, again, a target
- 8 volume associated with the Field Development Plan.
- 9 And there would also have been, because this is a
- 10 typical output from a Field Development Plan, there
- 11 would have been a production forecast.
- 12 Q Is that response consistent for all Field
- 13 Development Plans?
- 14 A Yes, that's an output of a Field Development
- 15 Plan.
- 16 Q Karim West, do you recall that study?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Was GIS involved?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q Do you recall where?
- 21 A Rijswijk.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 187 of 225 PageID: 30980

- Q And do you recall the results of that study?
- A Field Development Plan.
- 24 Q And Marmul Al Khalata?
- 25 A Yeah.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	Q	You recall that study?
3	A	Yes, I do.
4	Q	Do you recall if GIS was involved?
5	A	They were.
6	Q	And do you recall where?
7	A	Rijswijk.
8	Q	And the results of that study?
9	A	Field Development Plan revision.
10	Q	And why was that a revision?
11	A	Because all of these fields have been around
12	for some time and they've all had field developmen	
13	plans.	We're looking at second, third, even fourth
14	revisio	on of development plans.

- 15 Q Why is a Field Development Plaß0981sed?
- 16 A As a result of history of additional
- 17 knowledge of production.
- 18 Q Was it to increase output from the field?
- 19 A No. It was to reflect whether there was
- 20 more or less coming out of the field, and with indeed
- 21 additional knowledge and technologies, if new
- 22 technology in particular in enhanced oil recovery
- 23 could be applied to whichever accumulation it was.
- Q Do you recall whether or not this revision
- 25 resulted in less, as you said?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A I can't remember.
- 3 Q Do you recall for the studies that we spoke
- 4 about so far whether or not the revisions resulted in
- 5 less output?
- 6 A No, I can't remember if there were positives
- 7 or negatives on a field-by-field basis.
- 8 Q I see. Do you recall generally for PDO?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 189 of 225 PageID: 30982

- 9 A No. That would just be further speculation.
- 10 Yeah, I can't.
- 11 Q Okay. Nimr C.
- 12 A Yeah.
- 13 Q Do you recall that study?
- 14 A I do.
- 15 Q And was GIS involved?
- 16 A They were.
- 17 Q And do you recall where?
- 18 A That was Rijswijk.
- 19 Q And do you recall the results of that study?
- 20 A Again, a revised Field Development Plan.
- 21 Q And do you recall the timing of that, when
- 22 that study took place?
- A Again, just during my, my tenure.
- Q Okay. And how about Nimr G?
- 25 A Yep, same. That was conducted in Rijswijk.

0146

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 190 of 225 PageID:
- 2 Q And do you recall the results of the test of the t
- 3 A That was a revision to a Field Development
- 4 Plan.
- 5 Q And Rahab, do you recall that study?
- 6 A I do.
- 7 Q And did that take place at GIS?
- 8 A In GIS, in Rijswijk.
- 9 Q And do you recall the results of that study?
- 10 A Again, revision to Field Development Plan.
- 11 Q And I think we spoke about -- well, Al
- 12 Huwaisah, do you recall that study?
- 13 A I do.
- 14 Q And do you recall if GIS was involved?
- 15 A They were. And that was Houston.
- 16 Q And do you recall the results of that study?
- 17 A Plans for water flood. So basically
- 18 revision to Field Development Plan.
- 19 Q This has been a pretty lengthy list. Do you
- 20 recall any other studies?
- A I mentioned one earlier on, that was De
- 22 Lima, but not in this, in this list because the
- 23 objectives were somewhat different. It was to just

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 191 of 225 PageID: 30984

- 24 better characterize the rock.
- 25 O I see.

0147

- 2 A So it was a study done within AGR.
- 3 Q And where were the objectives versus the
- 4 objectives of this, which were to what?
- 5 A This was -- all these fields had revisions
- 6 to Field Development Plan done by GIS teams, often
- 7 with succondees from PDO. The difference here with De
- 8 Lima was that that was specific rock data measured in
- 9 Houston. That data was then sent back to PDO, and PDO
- 10 themselves did whatever they did with the data.
- 11 Q I see. Do you recall if PDO had RRR
- 12 targets?
- 13 A I can't remember specific field targets or
- 14 company targets.
- Q Do you recall if they existed for PDO?
- 16 A I can't remember.

- 17 Q Do you know what RRR is? 30985
- 18 A Reserve Replacement Ratio, which is very
- 19 often not qualified whether it's proved or
- 20 expectation.
- 21 Q I see. Do you recall whether or not Shell
- 22 reported expectation RRR targets?
- A Reported internally or externally?
- Q Externally to the analysts you mentioned
- 25 before.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A I can't remember.
- 3 Q Okay. Do you remember an initiative called
- 4 T-50 ---
- 5 A I do.
- 6 Q -- within PDO?
- 7 And that was specific to PDO; is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 A That was a PDO, indeed, driven -- in fact a
- 10 Government-driven, I think, yeah.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 193 of 225 PageID: 30986

- 11 Q And what was it generally?
- 12 A It was what can be done to achieve an
- 13 overall recovery factor of 50 percent, that's average
- 14 across the whole of the subsurface of Oman. On an
- 15 individual field basis, it could be more or it could
- 16 be less.
- 17 Q And did GIS assist in T-50?
- 18 A They did.
- 19 Q And what did GIS do?
- 20 A That was part of the studies or indeed leash
- 21 services such as better defining the rock in AGR.
- Q Were there T-50 teams within GIS?
- A Not specifically called T-50. T-50 was very
- 24 much owned by Petroleum Development Oman. It was very
- 25 much seen as an Oman, Omani thing, and contributions

0149

- 2 from third parties such as ours were important but
- 3 not, if you like, advertised as outside Oman.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 194 of 225 PageID:
- 4 Q Do you recall individuals who w@@@@7on
- 5 T-50?
- 6 A Within GIS, or in general?
- 7 Q Oh, within GIS.
- 8 A Well, as I say these fields here would have
- 9 been contributing to the overall T-50, so a large
- 10 number of my staff were working at times on any one of
- 11 these, these projects. So to say which staff member
- 12 at which time was working which field, I just can't
- 13 remember that.
- 14 Q Did GIS screen fields within PDO to -- in
- 15 connection with T-50?
- 16 A They were involved in particular EOR,
- 17 Enhanced Oil Recovery, or Improved Oil Recovery
- 18 candidates; by definition would then contribute to
- 19 T-50.
- Q And do you recall if T-50 was achieved?
- A As an end goal, we will know when PDO is
- 22 done. Then you'll know how much you've actually got
- 23 from your fields.
- Q I see. Was it -- was T-50 assessed on a
- 25 yearly basis?

1		IAIN PERCIVAL
2	A	The progress towards T-50 is looked at by
3	the PD	OO management team.
4	Q	And they review that yearly?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	And during your time at GIS, did they meet
7	T-50?	
8	A	No. As I said, the they would meet the
9	planni	ng milestones, but whether Oman actually
10	achiev	ves an overall recovery factor of 50 percent from
11	its exi	sting resource base will, as I say, only be
12	know	n when each and every one of the fields has
13	stoppe	ed production and they can then say, so what did
14	we ac	tually get? So in 40, or 50 years' times.
15	Q	In 40 or 50 years' time that's when the
16	fields	will no longer be viable?
17	A	It depends on oil price.

The fields will be tired; is that right?

18

Q

- 19 A Yeah. And the oil price will be \(\frac{1200}{200} \)
- 20 high oil price tends to make fields less tired.
- Q Do you recall if GIS did work for SPDC?
- A Yes, they did.
- 23 Q And do you recall where that work was done?
- A That was done exclusively in Rijswijk and in
- 25 Aberdeen.

- 2 Q And what was the result of that work?
- 3 A Again, the work was targeted at revising
- 4 Field Development Plans, doing long-term gas planning.
- 5 Q Did GIS participate in peer reviews?
- 6 A On request. And just for clarification,
- 7 sometimes incorrectly a VAR review is termed a peer
- 8 review, which I guess you could call it, but the peer
- 9 reviews that GIS were involved in were more peer
- 10 reviews of the technology done, the study work done,
- 11 not if it was fit under the overall governance
- 12 structure.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 197 of 225 PageID: 30990

- Q Do you recall specific peer reviews that you
- 14 were involved in while at GIS?
- 15 A I can only recall one. There were other
- 16 ones done, but I can only recall one.
- 17 Q And which one?
- 18 A That was Colburn Channel.
- 19 Q And where was that?
- 20 A In the Delta of Nigeria, yeah.
- 21 Q And what was the result of that peer review?
- A The work is going fine. Keep going.
- 23 Q And whose work were your reviewing?
- A A combined GIS and SPDC team.
- Q And the GIS team was from Rijswijk; is that

0152

- 2 correct?
- 3 A Yes. The SPDC studies were only done in
- 4 Rijswijk, and Rijswijk/Aberdeen. We called the access
- 5 basically Rijswijk.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 198 of 225 PageID:
- 6 Q Do you know of other peer review@@ahducted
- 7 by GIS?
- 8 A There would have been a number as it was
- 9 part of the process, but which ones at which time, I
- 10 can't recall.
- 11 Q Do you recall whether or not GIS did work
- 12 for Brunei?
- 13 A I can't recall. I can't recall.
- Q Do you recall whether or not SEPTAR did work
- 15 for Brunei?
- 16 A SEPTAR would have done work for every single
- 17 Operating Unit under -- because SEPTAR, of course,
- 18 then covered technology development and so there would
- 19 have been work done for Brunei as part of the
- 20 technology development program.
- 21 Q SEPTAR did work for all the OUs; is that
- 22 correct?
- A They developed the technology program, which
- 24 was contributed to by all of the OUs.
- Q Do you know of a group within SEPTAR that

1 IAIN PERCIVAL worked on Brunei? 3 A specific group? No. Q Are you familiar with a field called the 4 Champion field? 6 A I am. 7 And did GIS work on the Champion field? 8 I can't recall. 9 O

- How do you know of the Champion field?
- 10 From my time working in Brunei.
- Do you know if SEPTAR worked on Champion 11
- 12 field?
- They did. 13 A
- In the way we just discussed? 14
- 15 Champion field was a candidate for a
- specific sort of horizontal well drilling and the
- wells entity within SEPTAR worked on that. 17
- 18 And do you recall the results of that work?
- Yes. Som very successful wells were 19
- 20 drilled.

- Q Did it result in a Field Developm@0999an?
- A No, the -- it was actually proving
- 23 technology, different types of horizontal well. I
- 24 won't go into all the details. And they were field-
- 25 trialed in Brunei, and successfully.

- IAIN PERCIVAL
 Q Did that team quantify reserves?
 A No.
- 4 Q Now, in 2003 your title changed; is that
- 5 correct?
- 6 A Yes, 2003 was when I moved jobs, yeah.
- 7 Q And you became -- what was the name of your
- 8 title?
- 9 A Global Leader Hydrocarbon Maturation.
- 10 Q And were you on the Global Hydrocarbon
- 11 Maturation Team?
- 12 A I was a member of that team, yes.
- 13 Q Were you a leader of that team?
- 14 A Yes.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 201 of 225 PageID: 30994

- Q Were there other people who led that team?
- 16 A Who were on the leadership team. No, I led
- 17 the team, but I worked with colleagues who were on the
- 18 leadership team.
- 19 Q Were there colleagues on your same level?
- A Yeah. It was a sort of peer group, and
- 21 there was a premanser paris.
- 22 Q And were there people who reported to you?
- A On the team? No.
- Q Do you recall how many peers there were on
- 25 this team?

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 A Five, six -- seven.
- 3 Q Was Mr. Darley on this team?
- 4 A No, no. Mr. Darley was several floors above
- 5 me, yeah.
- 6 Q I see. You report up to Mr. Darley?
- 7 A Yeah.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 202 of 225 PageID:

- 8 Q Who else was on the team with y30995
- 9 A The team was composed of the -- let me step.
- 10 Back by that time we had -- Shell had the new
- 11 operating model, as it was called, so there was a
- 12 regional organization, like a Europe, America, Far
- 13 East, et cetera, and there was a development manager,
- 14 or an equivalent title for each of the regions. They
- 15 were my colleagues on the leadership team, plus one
- 16 gentleman from EP Solutions, the new entity that was
- 17 created, plus one representative from the Shared Earth
- 18 Model Team.
- 19 Q Do you recall who was from the Shared Earth
- 20 Model Team?
- A It changed.
- Q I see.

1

- A We tried to keep continuity with Fred, Fred
- 24 Hoffman, but often he couldn't make it.
- Q I see. And what was the purpose of this

0156

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 203 of 225 PageID: 30996

- 2 team?
- 3 A Again, the -- as I say, the company and EP
- 4 had reorganized and we had this technology entity
- 5 called STEP in the center. We had the regional units;
- 6 Europe, America, Far East, Middle East, Africa. And
- 7 so the, the main job of this team was to basically
- 8 build, if you like, a leadership cohesion around what
- 9 was being done in terms of petroleum engineering,
- 10 essentially processes and practices, around this new
- 11 entity.
- 12 Q And did that have something to do with
- 13 maturing reserves?
- 14 A It had a lot to do with maturing volumes; so
- 15 looking at how much scope was there, how much
- 16 expectation was there, how much proved reserve was
- 17 there.
- 18 Q And was the purpose of this team to
- 19 facilitate moving reserves from expectation to proved?
- A It was much more to do with moving volumes
- 21 from scope category to expectation. And it was very
- 22 much focused on, so what are you doing in Europe,

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 204 of 225 PageID:
- 23 Aberdeen; what are you doing in America, 9976 uston; what
- 24 are you doing in Miri, Far East? That's interesting.
- 25 So is everyone doing the same thing? No. Maybe we

- 2 should adopt that as a practice.
- 3 It was -- the team was set up to really try
- 4 and find out what was working, what wasn't working,
- 5 and to make sure that these ways of working and
- 6 lessons learned were actually shared on a global
- 7 basis.
- 8 Q And during your time on the maturation team,
- 9 did you review all the OUs?
- 10 A What do you mean by review?
- 11 Q It's seems -- and maybe I'm incorrect --
- 12 that part of the maturation team's purpose was to look
- 13 at best practices amongst the OUs; is that -- my
- 14 understanding correct?
- 15 A That's true, yes.
- 16 Q And how many OUs did you review to ascertain

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 205 of 225 PageID: 30998

- 17 what their practice was?
- 18 A I conducted what was called a health check.
- 19 So basically the state of the capability in each of
- 20 the regions, at a regional level, but not at an OU
- 21 level. So I would visit Aberdeen and go through the
- 22 portfolio; same with Houston, et cetera, et cetera.
- 23 Q So you went through Houston's portfolio, you
- 24 went through Rijswijk's portfolio; is that correct?
- A Rijswijk didn't have a portfolio. Whatever

0158

- 2 Rijswijk had to do had, of course, been given to them
- 3 by the OU.
- 4 Q I see. Where an OU was based, that's where
- 5 the portfolio was based?
- 6 A Well, it's where the region was
- 7 headquartered. There are several Operating Units in a
- 8 region.
- 9 Q Uh-huh. What are the regions, then?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 206 of 225 PageID:

- 10 A At that time we had Europe, Am36099, Middle
- 11 East -- which then included Russia -- Far East, and
- 12 Africa.
- 13 Q And what region was Oman part of, then?
- 14 A Part of the Middle East.
- 15 Q And what part of Vene -- what part -- what
- 16 region -- strike that.
- 17 What region was Venezuela part of?
- 18 A Americas.
- MR. BIGIN: Let's go off the record for a
- 20 couple of minutes, okay?
- VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record.
- 22 The time is 4:05 p.m.
- 23 (Break taken.)
- VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Volume 1,
- 25 Videotape No. 3 in the deposition of Iain Percival.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 We are back on the record. The time is 4:21 p.m.
- 3 BY MR. BIGIN:

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 207 of 225 PageID: 31000

- 4 Q Mr. Percival, before we went on break I
- 5 believe that you testified to the effect that SEPTAR
- 6 did some work on Brunei. Do you recall that?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And is that -- is that correct?
- 9 A As I said, in the wells domain, yeah.
- 10 Q And do you recall where that work was done?
- 11 A Essentially, to my recollection, in
- 12 Rijswijk.
- 13 Q And do you recall the results of that work?
- 14 A As I said, the drilling of, I think it was
- 15 two very successful technology horizontal wiggly
- 16 wells, yeah.
- MR. BIGIN: Let's mark our next Exhibit No.
- 18 No. 7.
- 19 (Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification and
- 20 was attached to the transcript.)
- 21 BY MR. BIGIN:
- Q And for the record this is Exhibit No. 7,
- 23 Document No. 000103804007. It's an E-mail from Mr.
- 24 Percival sent 11/30/2003.

1		IAIN PERCIVAL	
2	this E-mail?		
3	A	Uh-huh.	
4	((Reviewing.)	
5	•	Yep. Okay.	
6	Q	Okay. Did you write this E-mail?	
7	A	I did.	
8	Q	In the third sentence you wrote, I was	
9	ejected	I from my last enjoyable job by Karel as a	
10	matter	of fact because I refused to endorse the hype	
11	1 from the USA on how all things done by Shell Deepwater		
12	2 Services are the ultimate in perfection.		
13		Do you remember writing that?	
14	A	I do.	
15	Q	And do you remember why you wrote that?	
16	A	Because I had a view on how things were done	
17	in She	ell Deepwater Services vis-a-vis how things were	
18	done in GIS.		

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 209 of 225 PageID: 31002

- 19 Q And what was that view?
- 20 A The view was that we were somewhat more
- 21 humble in GIS in contrary to our colleagues in SDS.
- Q And what do you mean by humble?
- A Well, I think everybody knows the word
- 24 humility, humble.
- Q What things being done are you referring to?

0161

- 2 A The -- it was all around the, if you like,
- 3 the process, the way that work was done. The
- 4 operational model that was used in GIS was one of we
- 5 like listening and working with the client, the
- 6 customer, and in SDS there was somewhat more of a tell
- 7 than a listen.
- 8 Q And what was the hype from the USA?
- 9 A Well, let's get clear that I don't mean the
- 10 entire nation of the United States of America. I have
- 11 some very good friends in America. And it was indeed

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 210 of 225 PageID:
- 12 from the SDS operations which was who was who was ed in
- 13 Houston. There was no SDS presence in Rijswijk.
- 14 Q And so what was their hype?
- 15 A Everything is great. Everything is perfect.
- Q And why did you refuse to endorse that hype?
- 17 A Because I believe that every single one of
- 18 us, especially in a technical professional job, have
- 19 an opportunity, and in fact an obligation, to listen
- 20 and learn.
- 21 Q And in that context, listening, learning
- 22 from the client; is that what you meant?
- A From colleagues within, within Shell. I had
- 24 just gone through the period which we discussed
- 25 earlier on of aligning SDS with GIS to become EP

- 2 Solutions, and it had been a difficult time bringing
- 3 to the table the good things which I believed had been
- 4 developed in terms of the way of doing work and a
- 5 process within GIS and how I believed that the new

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 211 of 225 PageID: 31004

- 6 entity called EP Solutions, which was indeed the
- 7 amalgamation of the two, could well take on these
- 8 processes and these ways of doing things, and it was,
- 9 shall I say, difficult to get a hearing.
- 10 Q Were these process -- did these processes
- 11 include Field Development -- development of Field
- 12 Development Plans?
- 13 A The making of Field Development Plans?
- 14 Q Yes.
- 15 A That was one of them, yes.
- 16 Q And what did you disagree with the U.S.
- 17 approach versus the GIS approach?
- 18 A The use of technology, being open to
- 19 alternative technologies.
- Q And what does that mean?
- A I believed that the tool kit which was being
- 22 deployed within GIS was probably better from the tool
- 23 kit being deployed by SDS, and it was a view I held
- 24 and held strongly, and found I was not getting quite
- 25 the listening that I should have got. I was a

- 2 petroleum engineer talking with two explorers, and it
- 3 was just a difficult discussion.
- 4 Q Was there a compromise reached between the
- 5 U.S. and GIS?
- 6 A Well, the new entity was put in place called
- 7 EP Solutions which went live in, I think it was
- 8 September or October of 2003, if I recall. And in
- 9 fact, then the majority of the tools which were
- 10 being -- which had been used by GIS actually then were
- 11 taken on and used within EP Solutions, in fact driven
- 12 through the CATTS organization which was the job that
- 13 I'd actually applied for.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A So you can say that my fears were maybe
- 16 somewhat unfounded.
- 17 Q So do you disagree that Shell Deepwater
- 18 Services are the ultimate in perfection?
- 19 A None of us are the ultimate in perfection.
- 20 Q Your next sentence you say, we are -- you

- 21 wrote, we are suffering major problems in the GOM as a
- 22 result of their colleagues' hype, and it will not be
- 23 long before the world realizes that the great flagship
- 24 project Bonga is similar. What did you mean by that
- 25 sentence?

- 2 A That relates to, indeed, the use of
- 3 technology, in particular the reservoir modeling tools
- 4 that were being used.
- 5 Q And was there a problem with the reservoir
- 6 modeling tools that were being used?
- 7 A The modeling tools were absolutely totally
- 8 appropriate for, if you like, coming up with oil in
- 9 place estimations and working out the distribution of
- 10 hydrocarbon. They were not totally suitable from my
- 11 perspective in terms of managing the water flood which
- 12 indeed was Bonga from the word go. Bonga would be a
- 13 water flood project from Day One.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 214 of 225 PageID:
- 14 Q Was there a change in tools that & 14007
- 15 employed at Bonga?
- 16 A Absolutely.
- 17 Q And when did that change occur?
- 18 A That change occurred in the course of 2004,
- 19 so well in advance of Bonga being brought on
- 20 production. And I'm happy to report that I was proven
- 21 wrong, and indeed Bonga is a success.
- Q How were you ejected from your last job?
- A As I mentioned we had the bringing together
- 24 of GIS and SDS to make Solutions. I had been the,
- 25 indeed the leader of GIS, a job that I thoroughly

- 2 enjoyed. It was a very rewarding job. Had, as you
- 3 noted, applied for the job of the CATTS leader, the
- 4 Capability and Technology Team, and did not get it, so
- 5 of course there was an element of frustration. And at
- 6 the time of writing there was a little bit of
- 7 uncertainty around what the new job I was in would

- 8 actually work out to be.
- 9 Q In the second paragraph, your first sentence
- 10 states, since my ejection I have been employed as
- 11 so-called Global Leader Hydrocarbon Maturation to
- 12 magic out of nowhere lots of bbls of oil to improve
- 13 our miserable RRR and to do something about the
- 14 miserable state of hydrocarbon accumulation
- 15 development planning.
- 16 Can you tell me what that sentence means?
- 17 A Yes. There was a, a goal given to the head
- 18 of Global Hydrocarbons Maturation Planning, which
- 19 indeed was the job I came into, which basically stated
- 20 that the group of four of us in The Hague would book a
- 21 hundred million barrels of oil. And my discussion
- 22 indeed with John Darley at the time was, I have no oil
- 23 field, so I cannot book any oil. It's not possible.
- 24 Oil is booked by an Operating Unit, by a company, like
- 25 PDO, like SPDC, like Shell Expro. I cannot do this.

- 2 It's just not possible.
- And in fact after a lot of discussion, that
- 4 particular target was taken away, and it was realized
- 5 that it was a target that made no sense to someone
- 6 sitting behind a computer in Rijswijk. But at the
- 7 time, and this was still an ongoing debate, and again
- 8 it was an expression of frustration that this was
- 9 there and I could not get it off the table. It in
- 10 fact came off the table about -- this was dated in
- 11 November, so by January it had gone away and it was
- 12 not held as a target.
- Q Are you familiar with the term safeguarding
- 14 reserves?
- 15 A I've heard the term being used.
- 16 Q Is that something that -- well, do you know
- 17 what it means?
- 18 A Well, I know what my take on it is.
- 19 Q Okay. Can you please give me your take on
- 20 it?
- A Yes. It's basically ensuring that the, the
- 22 practices are being, are being applied, the people are

- 23 being applied to make sure that indeed nothing happens
- 24 that could actually negatively impact on reserves.
- 25 It's as simple as that.

- 2 Q Do you know if GIS was involved in
- 3 safeguarding reserves?
- 4 A If you go back to the list of fields,
- 5 indeed, which we were working on in Oman, the revision
- 6 of Field Development Plans, they're looking at the
- 7 potential from water flooding or from gas injection
- 8 indeed was part and parcel of making sure that you
- 9 underpinned estimates, that you underpinned forecasts.
- 10 Q And was GIS technology used to safeguard
- 11 reserves?
- 12 A Well, GIS technology -- I don't actually
- 13 understand the expression. Basically GIS had
- 14 capability, basically people thinking and working, and
- 15 indeed through the fields that we talked about and

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 218 of 225 PageID:
- 16 others, and indeed an examination of the 310 servoir
- 17 management techniques, et cetera, was done and as a
- 18 part of that, you then make sure that the practices
- 19 that should be applied are being applied.
- Q As part of the maturation team, did you
- 21 oversee -- not oversee -- strike that.
- As part of the maturation team, did you
- 23 review GIS's safeguarding of reserves?
- MR. CLARK: Objection. Vagueness.
- 25 Q Review whether -- withdraw that.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 As part of the maturation team, did you come
- 3 to know whether GIS safeguarded reserves?
- 4 A Well, when I was a member of the -- or led
- 5 the maturation team, GIS no longer existed.
- 6 Q I see. The new entity.
- 7 A The new entity, EP Solutions.
- 8 Q Uh-huh.
- 9 A As part of the health check process which I

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 219 of 225 PageID: 31012

- 10 think I mentioned earlier on, indeed EP Solutions was
- also given a health check to ensure that the processes
- 12 that they were using, the capability they had on their
- 13 staff was appropriate indeed to the work that they
- 14 wanted to do. So that was indeed, if you like, making
- 15 sure through the vehicle of the matur -- hydrocarbon
- 16 maturation team that the appropriate approaches were
- 17 being taken to work.
- Q Was one of those approaches making sure that
- 19 there were enough man-years being devoted to these
- 20 projects?
- A Indeed it was making sure that there was an
- 22 alignment between objectives and manpower in the
- 23 context of manpower planning was one of the jobs which
- 24 the maturation team evolved and took on board, so we
- 25 started setting priorities in terms of you need X

0169

1 IAIN PERCIVAL

2 people of a certain type there and Y there.

- Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 220 of 225 PageID:
- Q Can you tell me what man-years at 2013
- 4 A It's essentially a year's worth of work of
- 5 one person.
- 6 Q And do you recall if additional man-years
- 7 for projects were needed at PDO?
- 8 A By the time that the Global Maturation Team
- 9 was in place, PDO had themselves put in place the --
- 10 their own study center, a first-class study center in
- 11 fact of a couple of hundred people. So, if you like,
- 12 the goal post as it were had shifted, so the
- 13 experience that we were building up in the early part
- 14 of GIS, say 2000, 2001, 2002, that model actually had
- 15 to be put away because there was now this new very
- 16 capable study center which had been put together in
- 17 Muscat, which indeed took over a large amount of the
- 18 work which had been done by GIS. That was the whole
- 19 point of doing work in-country.
- 20 Q Do you recall when you -- strike that.
- When you wrote to magic out of nowhere lots
- 22 of bbls, did someone ask you to do that?
- A That was related specifically to this target
- 24 of a hundred million barrels. I said I have no oil

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 221 of 225 PageID: 31014

25 fields, so where does this come from?

0170

1 IAIN PERCIVAL 2 And Mr. Darley was part of the group that asked you to meet that target? 4 That target had been actually evolved indeed by Mr. Darley and Mr. Bell and Mr. Ward, the three I mentioned. 7 As I said I discussed this further with John on several occasions, and then by the time that the appraisal review was taking place in January, that 10 target had been -- it had been accepted this was not a valid target to give to someone sitting in Rijswijk. It went away. It was just taken off the table. Did that target go to some other group who 13 was more appropriate? 14 15 The target itself, no. But as I said 16 earlier on, all of the Operating Units have their own

17 particular aspirations in terms of replacing reserves,

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 222 of 225 PageID:

- 18 so indeed that's what they did. And we in the
- 19 Hydrocarbon Maturation did whatever we could to help
- 20 them. But we could not book either in the new entity
- 21 of Technology Basilar (phonetic) Excellence or indeed
- 22 in GIS, could not book reserves. It just wasn't.
- 23 It's not part of the rules. You can't do that.
- Q Do you have an understanding of why that
- 25 target was set?

0171

- 2 A It was -- no, because it was set before I, I
- 3 was approached to take the job, and I said I would
- 4 take the job on the condition that this target was
- 5 taken away.
- 6 Q And when did they take that target away?
- 7 A As I said it was the result of quite a lot
- 8 of discussion, but by the time my appraisal was
- 9 conducted in January of 2004, it had gone.
- 10 Q Do you recall a project called Rockford?
- 11 A Yes, I do.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 223 of 225 PageID: 31016

- 12 Q And were you involved in that project?
- 13 A I was involved when I could be involved. I
- 14 could not be involved full-time. Again, John was very
- 15 busy with this project and he asked me to be involved
- 16 when I was actually in town.
- 17 Q John who?
- 18 A John Darley. Sorry.
- 19 Q Were there specific segments of the project
- 20 that you were involved in?
- A No, it was basically when you're involved,
- 22 help out. When -- sorry, when you're available, help
- 23 out. And so it was not, if you like, an organized
- 24 Iain, be involved in this field, this field, this
- 25 field. No, it was, I'm available these two weeks, so

0172

- 2 what's going on?
- 3 Q Did you have particular expertise with PDO
- 4 for example?

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-6 Filed 10/10/07 Page 224 of 225 PageID:

- 5 A No, in fact I wasn't deployed in as 1017
- 6 particular region or focused in any particular region.
- 7 What my job was was to sit with John in The Hague and
- 8 indeed look at the reports coming back in from, if you
- 9 like, the field and take a view on what we were seeing
- 10 and collect lessons learned.
- 11 Q Was there a recategorization as a result of
- 12 Project Rockford?
- 13 A That was the other way around. Rockford
- 14 took place after recategorization, as I recall, unless
- 15 my memory is --
- Q When was the recategorization that you
- 17 recall?
- 18 A The actual announcement was 9th of
- 19 January 2004, I think.
- Q Okay.
- A And I was involved post the recategorization
- 22 announcement, not before.
- Q When you testified earlier that you were
- 24 involved in Rockford for specific projects, was that
- 25 post January 9th, 2004?

1	IAIN PERCIVAL
2	A Yeah. I got involved post 2004. What
3	nappened before 2004, I don't know. And in fact I may
4	be confusing with Rockford with Bajer field review
5	because I was involved indeed with what was post-
6	recategorization work with the external consultants,
7	et cetera. I'm sorry if I'm confusing, but I may be
8	getting the terminology mixed up.
9	Q So did the maturation team do work that
10	related to the recategorization in 2004?
11	A Absolutely not.
12	Q I believe you mentioned that you had contact
13	with external maybe you trailed off a little
14	external consultants; is that correct?
15	A Well, I was referring to Ryder Scott who
16	were brought in post the recategorization to start

going through the major fields review.

18

19 this field review?

And you worked with Ryder Scott when you did

1	I	A	IN	P	ER	$C\Gamma$	V	Ά	\mathbf{L}

- 2 A Yeah. I got involved post 2004. What
- 3 happened before 2004, I don't know. And in fact I may
- 4 be confusing with Rockford with Bajer field review
- 5 because I was involved indeed with what was post-
- 6 recategorization work with the external consultants,
- 7 et cetera. I'm sorry if I'm confusing, but I may be
- 8 getting the terminology mixed up.
- 9 Q So did the maturation team do work that
- 10 related to the recategorization in 2004?
- 11 A Absolutely not.
- 12 Q I believe you mentioned that you had contact
- 13 with external -- maybe you trailed off a little --
- 14 external consultants; is that correct?
- 15 A Well, I was referring to Ryder Scott who
- 16 were brought in post the recategorization to start
- 17 going through the major fields review.
- 18 Q And you worked with Ryder Scott when you did
- 19 this field review?

- 20 A Yeah, off and on. Always in The Hague. I
- 21 never did any actual field visits or OU visits.
- 22 Q Any other external consultants?
- A No. The only other one I came in touch with
- 24 was Mr. Ross who indeed was part and parcel of
- 25 developing the training, the reserves training package

- 2 which myself and several others were involved in
- 3 developing in the course of 2004.
- 4 Q Were you aware of additional announcements
- 5 regarding recategorizations after 1/9/04?
- 6 A I can't remember how many there were, but
- 7 there were a number of announcements made by Malcolm
- 8 Prindett (phonetic), et al, yeah.
- 9 Q And was your work in 2004 used for those
- 10 recategorizations?
- 11 A Well, the work that was being done by the
- 12 major field review team was input to, as things panned
- 13 out through 2004, and as I said a few minutes ago, I

- 14 indeed was involved with John doing, if you like, ad
- 15 hoc from my point of view assistance when I was
- 16 actually in town. At the time I was also trying to
- 17 embed this new organization of hydrocarbon maturation
- 18 so I was actually going around to the OUs talking
- 19 about what our aspirations, et cetera, were, and we
- 20 did not want that to stop. Important although the
- 21 major field review work was, John said, no, let's keep
- 22 your work ongoing, and I will only use you when you're
- 23 back in Rijswijk.
- Q While you were on the maturation team did
- 25 you have contact with Shell's accountants?

- 2 A The accountants themselves -- the external
- 3 accountants?
- 4 Q Correct.
- 5 A No, I did not.
- 6 Q Did anyone on your team?

- 7 A Which team? The --
- 8 Q The maturation team.
- 9 A I can't say yes or no to that because the
- 10 teams of course sat, the team members sat in Aberdeen,
- 11 in Houston, et cetera, so I have no idea if they were
- 12 actually, locally actually having to be involved in
- 13 discussions with the accountants. I just can't tell.
- 14 Q And while you were at GIS did you have
- 15 contact with the external accountants?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Were you a Development Manager in Brunei
- 18 from around 19 -- from '94 to '97? Do those dates
- 19 sound correct?
- A Yeah, I was there from '95 to the end of
- 21 '98, yeah.
- Q And what does a Development Manager do?
- A In Brunei, then, the Development Manager was
- 24 in charge of development of staff, in charge of coming
- 25 up with development plans to take discoveries to the

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 next phase, redevelopment plans, and also a member of
- 3 the management team.
- 4 Q Was one of the responsibilities also signing
- 5 off on proved reserves?
- 6 A The entire ARPR, the Annual Review of
- 7 Petroleum Resources contributions from Brunei fell
- 8 under my remit, yeah.
- 9 Q Do you recall if, if reserves signed off
- 10 while you were at Brunei were recategorized in any
- 11 way?
- 12 A Again, I can't remember the details, but
- 13 there was a recategorization also in Brunei, and I had
- 14 signed off beforehand, so by definition, yes.
- 15 Q And did anyone consult you about the booking
- 16 of those reserves?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Were you interviewed by anyone regarding the
- 19 booking of those reserves?
- A I was not, no.
- MR. BIGIN: Let's go off the record for five

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-7 Filed 10/10/07 Page 6 of 26 PageID: 31049

- 22 minutes. Wrap it up.
- VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record.
- 24 The time is 4:48 p.m.
- 25 (Break taken.)

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record.
- 3 The time is 4:56 p.m.
- 4 BY MR. BIGIN:
- 5 Q Okay. Do you have an understanding of why
- 6 reserves in Brunei were recategorized?
- 7 A No, I don't.
- 8 Q Do you know Mr. Philip Watts?
- 9 A Do I know him? I know who he is, but I
- 10 don't know him like as a friend.
- 11 Q Did you have conversations with Mr. Watts in
- 12 2003?
- 13 A I did.
- 14 Q Do you recall the substance of those
- 15 conversations?

- 16 A It was around diversity.
- 17 Q And what was diversity again?
- 18 A Well, it was this, this thrust, as I think
- 19 we mentioned earlier on, in terms of doing more about
- 20 gender representation in the work force, and I think,
- 21 as I mentioned, had one of my tasks and targets to
- 22 lead the STEP diversity team. So I talked with him on
- 23 one occasion about diversity.
- Q Anything else?
- 25 A No.

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 Q Any other occasions?
- 3 A I've seen him at conferences and stuff. But
- 4 you're specific with 2003?
- 5 Q That's correct.
- 6 A Yeah, I can't remember any other
- 7 conversation apart from this diversity meeting.
- 8 Q Okay.

- MR. CLARK: I have just one area of inquiry.
- 12 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE SHELL CORPORATE
- 13 DEFENDANTS AND THE WITNESS
- 14 BY MR. CLARK:
- 15 Q A few moments ago you were asked about
- 16 reserves in Brunei; is that correct?
- 17 A That's correct.
- 18 Q Do you know the first year you were
- 19 responsible for a sign-off on the ARPR for Brunei?
- 20 A The -- it would have been -- I arrived in
- 21 1995, so the first year I would have been responsible
- 22 for was 1996.
- 23 Q And do you know the last year you were
- 24 responsible for sign-off on the ARPR for Brunei?
- A Yeah. I left in November of '98, so the

- 1 IAIN PERCIVAL
- 2 last full year I was responsible for was the bookings

- 3 for 1997.
- 4 Q Do you have any idea what year the reserves
- 5 that were debooked for Brunei in 2004 were originally
- 6 booked in?
- 7 A No, I don't know.
- 8 Q So do you have any idea whether those
- 9 reserves were reserves included in an ARPR which you
- 10 signed off on?
- 11 A I don't know.
- MR. CLARK: Thank you.
- No further questions.
- MR. BIGIN: Nothing else.
- 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end of Volume
- 16 1, Videotape No. 3 in the deposition of Iain Percival.
- 17 We are going off the record. The time is 4:58 p.m.
- 18 (Signature having not been waived, the
- 19 examination of Iain Percival was concluded at
- 20 4:58 p.m.)
- 21
- 22
- 23

1	I IAIN PERCIV	AL						
2	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT							
3	I, Iain Percival, do hereby acknowledge that I							
4	have read and examined the foregoing testimony, and							
5	5 the same is a true, correct ar	nd complete transcription						
6	of the testimony given by m	of the testimony given by me, and any corrections						
7	7 appear on the attached Errat	a sheet signed by me.						
8	3							
9)							
10	0							
11	1 (DATE) (S	IGNATURE)						
12	2							
13	3							
14	4							
15	5							
16	6							
17	7							

0181

- 2 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC
- 3 I, Anthony Delaglio, Notary Public, the
- 4 officer before whom Iain Percival appeared, do hereby
- 5 certify that the foregoing witness personally appeared
- 6 before me and was duly sworn by me.
- 7 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
- 8 hand and affixed my notarial seal this 9th day of
- 9 February 2007.
- 10 My Commission Expires: October 14, 2010

	Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH	Document 360-7	Filed 10/10/07	Page 13 of 26 F	² ageID: 31056
--	----------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

5	proceedings were taken, do hereby certify that the
6	foregoing transcript is a true and correct record of
7	the proceedings; that said proceedings were taken by
8	me stenographically and thereafter reduced to
9	typewriting under my supervision; and that I am
10	neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any
11	of the parties to this case and have no interest,
12	financial or otherwise, in its outcome.
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	Court Reporter
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	IAIN PERCIVAL							
2	ERRATA SHEET							
3	IN RE: Royal Dutch/Shell Transport Securities							
4	PAGE	LINE	CORRECTION	AND REA	ASON			
5				-				
6				-				
7								
8								
9								
10					-			
11				<u> </u>				
12			<u>.</u>					
13								
14					 			
15								
16				<u>.</u>				
17				<u></u>				
18								
19								

20			
21			
22			
23	(Date)	(Signature)	
24			
25			

1	IAIN PERCIVAL							
2	ERRATA SHEET							
3	IN RE:	Royal I	Dutch/Shell Transport Securities					
4	PAGE	LINE	CORRECTION AND REASON					
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10				-				
11				-				

From:

Giles, M.R.

To:

HOFFMAN, FRED F.J. /SEPCO /- /517169; Percival, Iain

I.D.R. /SIEP /EPT-AG

CC:

BCC:

Sent Date:

1999-10-28 20:24:39.000

Received Date:

1999-10-28 20:24:46.000

Subject:

Vu-graphs for Monday

Attachments:

lains_Talks.ppt, Freds_No_images.ppt, Strategy_Backups.ppt

Gentlemen,

FYI attached are the near finished vu-graphs for Monday. These now cover three talks, lain's original introductory talk, the replacement to the Huisinga talk to be given by lain, and Fred's strategy talk. I will make a print run tomorrow, but we should also be able to make changes right up to the post. Note that I've removed some images from Fred's talk from the staircase and shared earth model slide, this is only to make them e-mailable, and the images will be there Monday. Feel free to e-mail any changes to me.

regards, Melvyn

Dr. Melvyn Giles Shared Earth Model Cluster Leadership Team Phone: ++ 31 70 311 2901





Subsurface 2000 Programme into the Next Millennium

Subsurface BAA workshop November, 1999



Workshop Objectives

Agree collaborative development of 2000+ evolutionary programme

Agree performance measures of BAA's

Establish content and probable call on Technical Services in 2000



Workshop HSE Issues

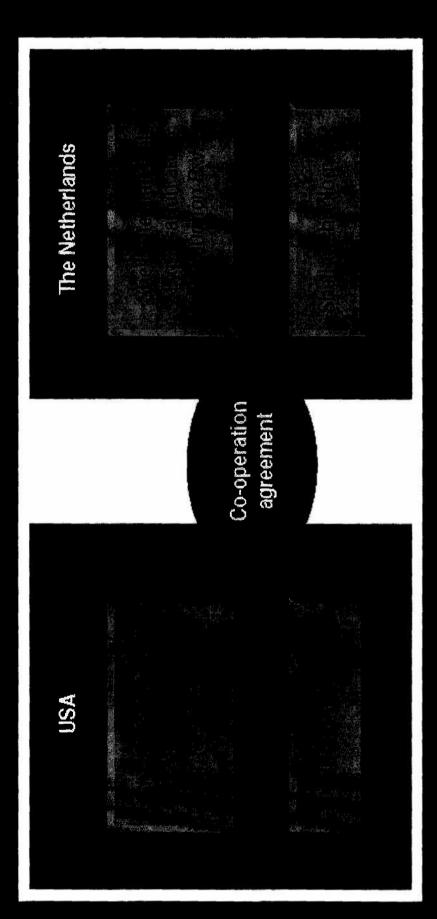
<Raymond Insert>

Globalisation of EP Technology

- Before July 1 two technology development sites:
- Shell EP Research & Technical Services (Rijswijk) working for Royal Dutch/Shell Group OUs
- working for Shell Oil Co BUs and other OUs Shell EP Technology Co (Houston)
- Two overlapping but distinct R&D programs
- Since July 1, 1999 one global technology provider
- Serves one global customer base



One Global Technology Organisation







What does this mean for us?

Two sites - one management

Global teams - have to learn how to work

virtually

Merging of two R&D programs

Portfolio rationalisiation

Aligning of cultures

Single customer base



What will it mean for you?

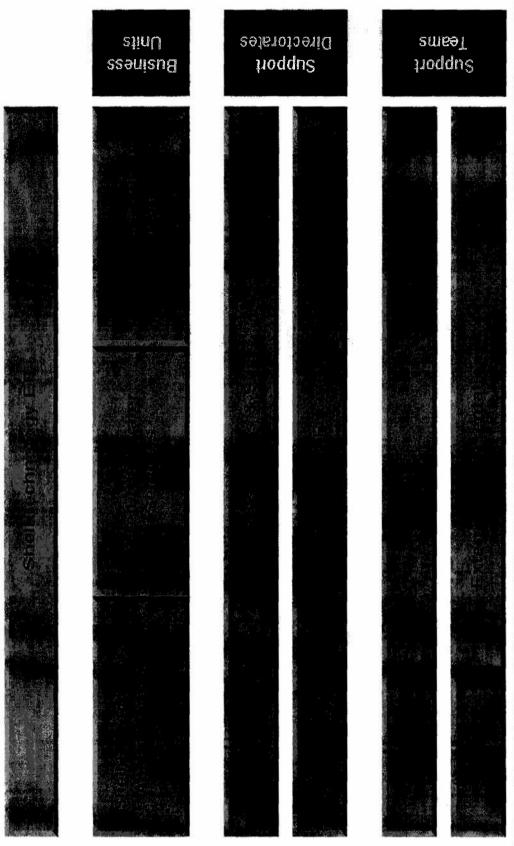
Broader range of products and services

More and more diverse skills

• Better time zone coverage

There will be a transition period

Shell Technology Organisation





SEPTAR Clusters

Shared Earth Model

Geophysical Development Reservoir Architecture Rock & Fluid Properties Reservoir Optimisation Structural Geology Hydrocarbon Modelling



Geophysical Advice & Geomatics
Shell Geophysical Services
Geochemical & Core Analysis Services
Integrated Basin & Field Studies
Reservoir Engineering Support

Modelling and Inversion Reservoir Modelling Tools Heavy Oil Technologies



SEM Cluster Teams & Sponsors



1 John Bickley

Deputy BAAC BEAM

Chris Concoran

Deputy BAAC SSI

-Michael Diedenx

Petrophysical skills for SEPTAR
Deputy BAAC SRM



BAAC BEAM Global Subsurface CIN

Geology Skills for SEPTAR



Geophysical skills for SEPTAR BAAC SSI



BAAC DRO TSP



B



BAAC SRM



Simplify to CLT and responsibilities.

Geosciences & Integrated Services





wie Hendersor

Deputy BAAC DRO



Software deployment







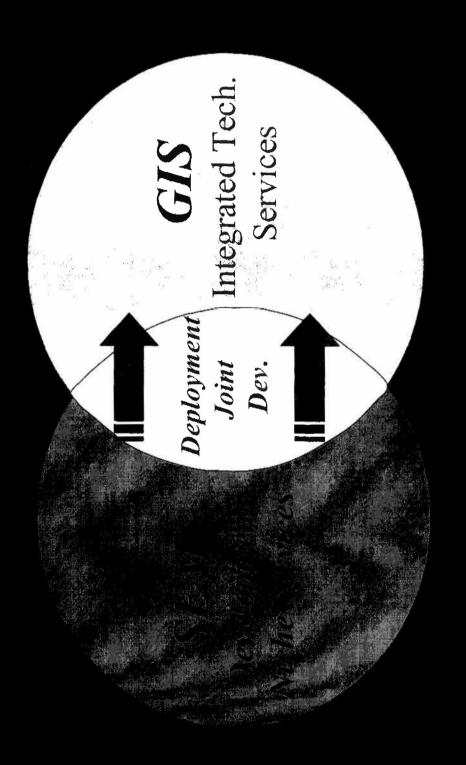


Software portfolio Management



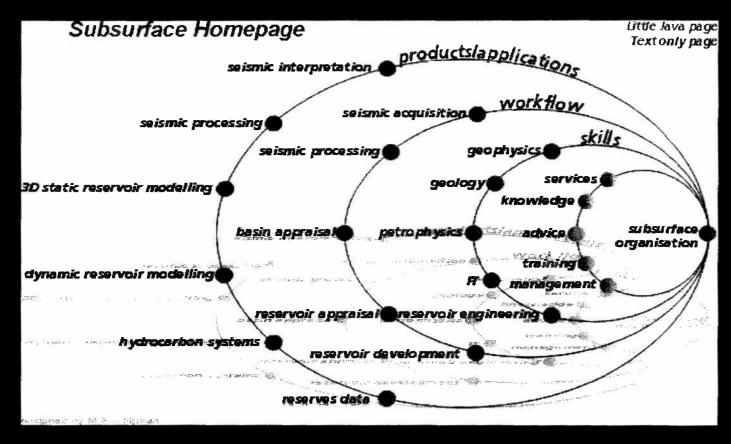
Working as one subsurface technolog SEM & GIS

provider...





Our WEB homepage



Visit our WEB site at: http://swwrij.siep.shell.com/subsurface



Customer Intimacy

- Know your customers
- superior and adds the maximum value to our customers. The subsurface strategy requires knowing the customer so well that our relationship creates technology in partnership with our OUs which is competitively
- We will achieve this by:
- members, coordinated workshops and technology team Structured relationships between customers and CLT visits as well as customer visits to SEPTAR.
- This will is achieved when:
- SEPTAR and you share the problems and solutions



Elements of an Integrated Business Strategy

Business Steers

Technology **Drivers**

An Integrated Strategy Addresses

HR & Skills

Investment Strategy

Management

Technology

Strategic Cost Leadership

Relationships External

Radvisers

Subsurface Portfolio

Technology
Products,
Services, and
Applications

Relationships

- Internal
- External

Technology Products

- Eliminate Duplication
- Manage maturing technologies
 - Integrated toolkit

Relationships

- Build true customer intimacy
- Develop external relationships

Core Competencies

- Maintain critical skills
- Augment with commercial skills



Subsurface Clobal Knowledge, Information Skils Network http://swwl.epglobal.shell.com/forums/subsurface/dispatch.cgi Knowledge Sharing Best Practices & Challenges Value Smm

Technology Implementation

Technology is valueless unless

implemented and exploited

• OU lead implementers need to be identified at this workshop

 SEPTAR can facilitate implementation but cannot ensure that it is exploited

Technology is best implemented as part of an integrated OU business strategy



uid (a) parti (a

្តែក្រោយមួយ ស្រី។ ក្រុ<mark>ម្បីពី</mark> សម្មានទៅបានប្រែក្រុម ក្រុម្បីពីស្រីស្រីស្រីស



2nd Talk from Iain



1999 BAA Process

Significant Factors Impacting the BAA Process in 1999

- Re-evaluation of company strategy LOPW
- Role of the Technology Strategy Managers Team in shaping the programme
- Software support and maintenance out of the evolutionary programme
- Recognition that technology implementation is an 18sue

TSMT Mandate and Roles

ExCom to the programme for technology & servings, based on OU business plans

- Promote a shared vision and whole systems alignment
- Recommend technology strategy including budget levels and technica content/balance
- Advise on technology business framework to promote rapid implementation and to deliver solutions
- Ensure that there is a demonstrable process to measure the estimated value of technology investment
- Contribute to continuous improvement of the TSP (redraft TSP to include agreed roles of TSMT)
- Making recommendations to optimally deploy technology and competencies required to achieve this
- Ensure the views of non represented OUs are considered in forming the TSMT Sector views

Overarching Principles for BAA Workshops

Principles of the BAA workshops should be on

- CUSTOMER awareness of needs and business drivers
- VALUE technology makes a difference and adds measurable value
- INNOVATION will be stimulated and encouraged from whatever source
- COLLABERATION to be followed internal and external to Shell
- PEOPLE improvement and upgrade of skills and competence is fundamental to extracting value from technology
- Workshops to be built around Strategic Cost Leadership principles



TSMT

- Founded at technology management workshop 10/9 Objective (special issue Spectrum October 1998):
- focus on improving the integration of OU and BUSCON business direction provided from BUSCOM and will To ensure the technology portfolio is consistent with

Shell Expro

PDO

SPDC

NAM

Syria

SEPIV

SEPCO

Far East rep SSB)

Small OU rep

SDS

Paul Sullivan SepTAR

lain Percival

Keith Eastwood



Funding Conditions

- BAA club has to provide market analysis as condition for funding
- Market analysis determines acquisition route
- No funding without implementation plan
- Have resources/funding for technology transfer
- transfer knowledge / learning to OU staff and from OU
- Need to identify the how and where of implementation
- Priority setting: value for each OU-BAA tied at N2K level to TOPs and assets



Joint OU/STEP FRD has been kicked off on improving implementation Implementation plans will vary according to type of technology

ExCom Steers

- Total evolutionary funding for 2000 is US \$ 115 mln (and not lower)
- Work within
- ExCom agreed budget split across clusters
- ExCom agreed high level content
- substantive TOPs (6 man-years minimum)
- Funding model is the 70:30 model
- STV money not to be included in US \$ 115 mln programme

Software Support & Maintenance

Will be funded as separate service CTR to include:

- Release, preparation and distribution of software updates
- Support for operating system updates on agreed platforms
- Preparation and updating of processing manuals and release documentation
- Help desk, fault report handling, minor bug fixes and software maintenance
- Hardware/software/infrastructure advice in terms of systems systems and any reported conflicts with vendor software or supported by this agreement, known problems with other hardware.
- Testing and quality assurance



Support & Maintenance Service: What is and is not included:

EVOLUTIONARY FUNDING

Development

E

Research

Coding



Prototyping

Productization

(Include alpha, beta testing and initial docum.)

BAA AGREED ENHANCEMENTS

BAA Funding

SUPPORT & MAINTENANCE SERVICE

Docum. inc.

web based
material

Prerelease
testing

Bug fixes

ENHANCEMENTS OUTSIDE BAA's

Services Funding



ge ZU of Zo Mageru, so

From:

Hausenblas, Monika M.

To:

LartheDeLangladure, J.E.M.; HENDERSON, LYLE L.E. /126773; Hill, Iman I.; KORNACKI, ALAN A.S. /538643; Lomas, Adam A.; Ruijtenberg, P.A.; Thomas, Jim J.N.; Waterland, R.D.; Percival, lain

I.D.R. /SIEP /EPT-AG

CC:

Kramer, Sylvia S.; VanHeijst, Hendrik H.J.

BCC:

Sent Date:

2001-03-30 09:35:01.000

Received Date:

2001-03-30 09:35:10.000

Subject:

Preview of GIS 2001 communication pack

Attachments:

Dear all.doc, GIS overview.doc, FINAL GIS 2000 Framework

+.ppt , GIS scorecard 2001.xls

Dear all,

please find attached a preview of the GIS 2001 communication pack that will go out to all GIS staff very soon (hoped it would be this week but I just heard from drafting that it will be beginning of next week)

It consists of

- a letter signed by lain
- a brochure of the GIS 2001 framework (note: this is NOT the final version, which is non-PC compatible and with drafting, but I send you something pretty close)
- an overview of the GIS sub-clusters
- the draft 2001 GIS scorecard and
- a list of participant of the February workshop (= second page in document "Dear all" below)

Please find the documents attached.

Kind regards,

Monika

PARCIVAL EXHIBIT NO. S. D. 219/07 S. MELSON

26th March 2001

Dear colleagues,

In early February, staff from all parts of GIS (Geoscience and Integrated Service) came together for a workshop to discuss the way forward in 2001 for our cluster. The deliverable for this workshop was an updated version of the GIS 2000 framework.

The GIS framework was developed last year by the Cluster Leadership Team. Whilst we genuinely believed that we had created an excellent reference frame against which to measure the cluster's activities and achievements, we found at the same time that we had failed to create enthusiasm and ownership for this document with staff. In order improve its quality, increase buy-in and create true ambassadors for the document, this year a number of non-leadership-team GIS staff have been invited to work the 2001 version of the framework. During a couple of energetic days, the 30 participants were asking questions such as:

- Are we utilising the synergies within GIS to their full extent?
- What's the added value of GIS versus a collection of teams at P&L (subcluster) level?
- Are we aware of threats and opportunities from outside GIS and ready to face them?
- Do we reflect the priorities "care for the business" and "care for the people" within GIS?

The outcome of the discussions on those and other topics is summarised in the GIS 2001 framework you will find attached. The framework considers outside factors affecting GIS, it includes our main Deliverables for 2001 (with accountable action parties identified), our Business Objectives (aligned with SEPTAR CVICP) and Critical Success Factors (the enabling structure) essential to achieve those objectives.

It's a reference against which we want to measure our activities and against which we would like to appraise ourselves at the end of the year. And it's also a commitment of our leadership team to you – measure us on the deliverables.

Please have a look at the enclosed information and don't hesitate to approach anyone having participated in the workshop in case you have questions about the framework. Whilst I don't expect you to be familiar with all the details of this framework, I very much hope that it will be discussed and live at sub-cluster meetings and that all of us have a similar understanding of the spirit we try to capture within this document.

Enclosed:

- 1. The GIS 2001 FRAMEWORK
- 2. What is GIS? an overview
- 3. The GIS 2001 team scorecard
- 4. List of attendees

GIS 2001 Workshop List of attendees

Biegert, ED E.K. EPT-AGG DeGraaff, E. EPT-AGS

Desmond, Lester L. EPT-HO

Groenendaal, Henk H.J.J. EPT-AGS

Haas, Henk H. EPT-AGR

Hausenblas, Monika M. EPT-AGI

Henderson, LYLE L.E. EPT-AGH

Hill, Iman I. EPT-AGI

Hite, Bob R.H. EPT-AGH

Huang, Chuping C.EPT-AGX

Holley, THOMAS T.K. EPT-AGS

Kornacki, ALAN A.S. EPT-AGR

Lamond, J. EPT-AGG

LartheDeLangladure, J.E.M. EPT-AGG

Lomas, Adam A. EPT-AGX

Lutz, Jos J.B.M. EPT-AGS

Nijenhuis, Ivar I.A. EPT-AGI

Okorafo, Chima C.R. EPT-AGI

Percival, Iain I.D.R. EPT-AG

Podlaha, Olaf O.G. EPT-AGR

Rosen, RICH R.L. EPT-AGR

Ruijtenberg, P.A. EPT-AGI

Russell, SUZANNE S.J. EPT-AGR

Smith, A. EPT-AGS

Thomas, Jim J.N. EPT-AGS

Thomas, MARK M.A. EPT-AGH

Tjan, T. EPT-AGS

VanEs, Rob R. EPT-AGG

Waterland, R.D. EPT-AGI

Wen, Charlie C. EPT-AGX

Witte, S. EPT-AGG

EPT-AGI & EPT AGH Integrated Basin & Field Studies & Field Studies Houston integrated life cycle acreage and basin evaluations, field studies and field development plans Piet Ruijtenberg, Richard Waterland, Iman Hill & Lyle

Henderson

EPT-AGH
Reservoir Engineering Global
Services
dedicated petroleum/reservoir
engineering support for basin and
field studies.
Lyle Henderson

EPT-AGR Rock and Fluid Services development and application of methodologies to determine rock, fluid and geochemical properties Alan Kornacki



iain Percival

EPT-AGG Geophysics and Geomatics support to geophysical and geomatic data acquisition activities and remote sensing; data management Jerry Larthe de Langladure

EPT-AGX

Integration and Software
Portfolio Management.
development of tools and
capabilities in support of software
integration across the EP life cycle;
management and deployment of an
integrated portfolio of Shell and 3rd
party software.
Adam Lomas.

EPT-AGS

Shell Geoscience Services development and maintenance of seismic processing software; seismic processing and interpretation

Jim Thomas

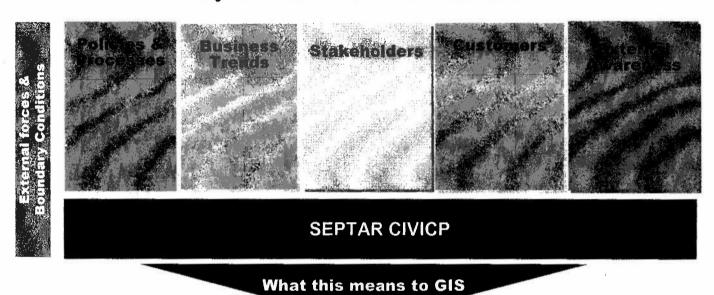
Geoscience & Integrated Services Cluster

What does this document mean to me and my team?

The GIS 2001 Framework is designed to set out clearly and concisely for all stakeholders, but in particular the staff, what the essence of the cluster is. It should further help us to translate the demands from the world around us, ad result in: reduced bureaucracy, yet appropriate control; better insight in the forces affecting us; help define clear tasks; provide a transparent process and a clear definition of responsibilities; and provide better alignment of individual and STEP/EP aspirations

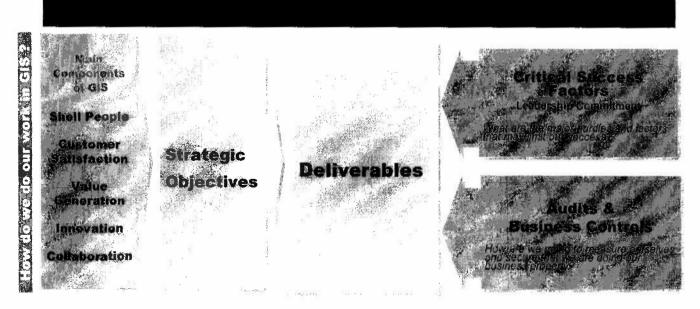
Each team and individual is responsible for contributing to the deliverables of the GIS cluster and SepTAR. The GIS 2000 Framework will be 'converted' into a team framework with clearly defined, measurable deliverables identified therein. Within this, each individual will have a clearly defined 'rules for team' and 'rules for individuals'.

Layout of the GIS 2001 FRAMEWORK:



GIS VISION:

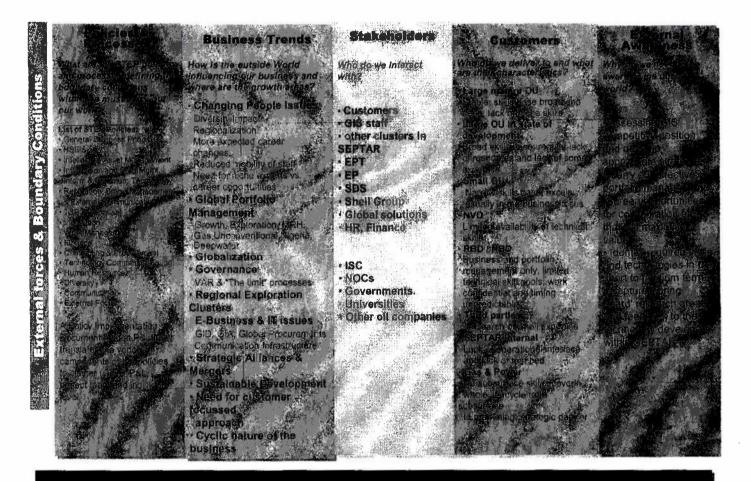
The full asset life cycle solution service partner of first choice - a challenging and rewarding place for people to work.





GIS 2001 Framework





SEPTAR CVICP

What this means to GIS

GIS VISION

The full asset life cycle solution service partner of first choice - a challenging and rewarding place for people to work.

Geoscience & Integrated Services Cluster

SEPTAR CVIC P

What this means to GIS

GIS VISION

The full life cycle solution service partner of first choice - a challenging and rewarding place for people to work.

Strategic Objectives

- His Pas Ensure the health and safety of GIS staff Protect the environment
- · Protect the security of GIS assets.
- Deliver products and services that meet the HSE requirements of GIS, our customers and other stakeholders

- Psople
 Increase competencies and skills
 of GIS staff
 Provide a stimulating work
 environment

- Enable healthy work/life balance.

Customer Satisfaction Become the customers preferred

Value Generation Maximize and demonstrate the value of our technology.

Commercial Practices Cost Recovery

Innovation

ork in GIS?

•Rromote a culture of innovation and provide a window on technology development.

- Collaboration
 'Emphasize the "!" in GIS
 Improve efficiency, avoid
 duplication, leverage resources
 'Reduce frustration and add value
 by working together within GIS and
 other stakeholders
 'Make collaboration a preferred
 mode of operation

Critical Suec

- Innestation
 Individual Recognition & Reward
 Garner Changer Avereness
 Recognition for Reward
 Garner Changer Avereness
 Recognition in the communication
 Custic spacetiff (aga-billable) time
 Captible to TS rand BAA processes
 External focus and Tagaraciday Agarenes, Confeder

- HSE Péoplé
 HSE M5 document PBA process
 HSE statistics at Progression system
- HSE audit

- GIS people survey.

People
PDA process
Progression system
PA Development plans
Score gard
Gls people survey

Customer Satisfaction
Cuartery categories
Cuartery ratiower P&E anglyange
Apple

SEPTAR CVIC P

What this means to GIS

GIS VISION

The full life cycle solution service partner of first choice a challenging and rewarding place for people to work.

Deliverables

What do we have to deliver to meet SepTAR and STEP criteria and 'winning formula?'

HSE&S

- Sustain no LTIs, share near misses & incidents recorded in Sirens (target: 50 cases recorded) [Jerry & Adam]
- Occupational Health investigate illness reasons and review next steps by Q2; have a plan in place by Q3 [Jerry & Adam]
 Each P&L will implement their HSE Plan including learnings from near misses [all]
- Each staff member to identify at least one personal HSE&S goal on their PDA plan. [all]
 AAII staff will understand and comply with US Export Control requirements with responsible parties identifies (lain Sinclair)
- For each CTR agreed HSE&S sustainable development requirements with responsible parties identified [CLT]

People

- Staff & Cluster Leaders will prepare a 2001 PDA Plan in CVICP terms with accountable time elements identified [CLT]
- sustain CFP culture and informal 360 feedback. Maintain 100% CFP training [CLT] CLT to identify and close gaps in resourcing requirements [CLT] Implement Early Career Review-Process. [Piet]
 GIS will organise a quarterly joint technical training event [Lyle]
 Review staff work/life balance at every QBR [Lyle]

- Implement diversity FRB recommendations [Lyle]

Customer Satisfaction

- Develop a GIS Services and Marketing Strategy appoint professional marketeer by end Q1 [Iman & Adam]
- Cluster will maximise use of EPNL for marketing and technology transfer (target: 12 GIS EPNL articles) [Jerny]
- Set up Project Management training and tool for GIS [Richard]
- Develop Prioritisation Framework and contingency plans (outsourcing) [Piet]

Value Generation

- Mechanisms in place to measure value of GIS service products by 1 June [Iman]
- QBR of 'value-add' (reserves, production, UTC, reduction of uncertainty) [all]
 Competitive Positioning of key services at P&L level by 1 July [Alan]
- Include value indicator specific to services on customer scorecard [Richard]
 Be a leading implementer of SEPTAR R&D technology [Adam]

Commercial Practices

Achieve P&L financial targets at GIS level [Frank & Jim]

- Best Practice sharing and learnings at end of major projects at GIS level [Richard]
- Measure new services, new customers and new products [Plet]
- GIS wide idea generation workshop by 1/7 /Jerry
- Capture small wins [Jerry]
 Implement "Project Framing: for major projects by Q1 [Richard]

Collaboration

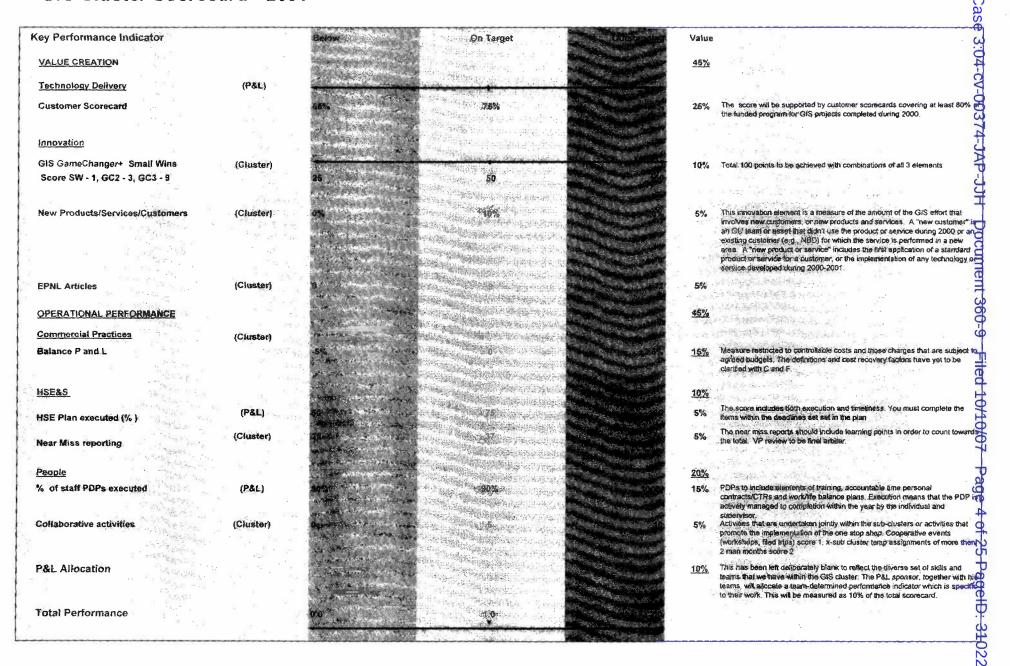
- Generate proposal and plan for a "One Stop Shop" by end of Q1 [Jim]
- Take a leading role in software applications & work flow integration SEPTAR internal & external software portfolio management ([lain]
- Agree and manage overlaps in portfolio with SEM CLT [Iman].
- Follow up challenge review sessions with SDS [Piet]
- Coordinate/monitor CSFs for collaboration [lain]







GIS Cluster Scorecard - 2001



JOB APPLICATION:

HEAD VENTURE GENERATION

JOB ID:

20020128174528

APPLICANT:

IAIN D. R. PERCIVAL

REASON FOR APPLYING

We appear to be at a real watershed in Shell's EP business. The promises made by the business over the past few years to grow organically have failed to deliver, I do not understand why some of the elements in the EP portfolio are there, we seem to be betting the farm on deepwater and generally appear to believe that Technology will ride to our rescue. Overall, from my perspective, there is a growing lack of appreciation or feel for how the complex mix of contributing factors essential for successful upstream business actually works. I feel that I can bring real value to the "business of generating new business" from the personal portfolio of skills and competencies I have built over the past 28 years with Shell. This value will be generated by capacity to challenge, appreciation and feel for what works and what does not in the technology domain, a high degree of intuition regarding volumetric estimates and an ability to read an upside and sense bear traps, an ability to read people and decide what makes them tick – both Shell staff (motivation) and 3rd parties (business discussions).

FORMAL QUALIFICATIONS

BSc (Hons) Geology, MEng. Petroleum Engineering, MBA

EXPERIENCE

Rather than provide a chronological review of the jobs I have held, I prefer to refer to "Experience & Qualifications Required" in job broadcast.

Solid Engineering and / or Geological Know How

- o Hands on experience as Head Production Geology and susequently Chief Petroleum Engineer (S. Oman) with PDO (1985 1991)
- O Functional Head Petroleum Enginnering (Development Manager) and Champion Area (proto) Asset Manager (1995 1998). The Champion Area job required building a depth of knowledge in the fields of engineering, production and maintenance (asset integrity). Peculiarity of DM job was requirement to defend (continually) the medium / long term production forecast and underpinning review of hydrocarbon resources to the Petroleum Unit of Brunei Government.
- Close association with and input to the Sector Technology Development Activities as V-P in SEPTAR.

Supervisory Experience / Span

O Current job entails managing / enabling / what have you close to 400 staff in Houston and Rijswijk working in a large number of technical service and technology provision teams covering Integrated Basin / Field Studies, Seismic



Processing, Geophysical & Geomatics advice, Rock & Fluid Property Analysis, Software Portfolio Management and Maintenance.

Prior Business Development Experience

- o Head New Business Opportunity Evaluation (EPX/17) in SIPM organization (1992 - 1995). Worked closely with the rest of EPX/1 and EPO/1/2/3 to evaluate global opportunities with the exception of CIS which was worked by the then Russia Team. Approximately 200 opportunities evaluated by own team but pulling heavily on project specific assistance from EPD and EPO organizations. Specific meaty pieces of work: CHAD - Shell representative for 2.5 years on the Technical and Operating Committees, Exxon operated, Elf other partner. Involved with negotiations with Chad and Cameroon governments, World Bank and of course partners. POLAND, ROMANIA, ALGERIA – field evaluations, asset inspections and subsequent negotiations (Algeria and Romania, discussions conducted in French). INDIA (Rava and Tapti fields) - field evaluation and asset inspections and subsequent negotiations. PERU - revaluation of Camisea and subsequent technical discussions / negotiations with Mobil. ARGENTINA - technical advisor to Shell Capsa on several acquisitions, follow up negotiations with owners, potential partners. Much interface and close working with previous SIPM economics, finance, tax, legal, entities.
- o Chairman of the Board for Shell / Baker Hughes JV "e2-Tech" 1999 2001.
- Member of VSF.

People Related

- Active for many years in domain of skill development and proactive mentoring both in OUs (PDO, BSP) and SIEP. Sponsor of the FA community in SIEP and close interaction with each EP.00 course.
- o SPE Local Board Member in Oman and Brunei. Was active driver to start the Brunei Section, established in 1997.
- Worked on (sub)committee establishing course objectives and content for petroleum engineering and geology at Sultan Qaboos University in Oman.
- o Will become AAPG Ambassador for European universities in 2002.

CV Gap(s) / Assessment of Key Competences

O I would assess my CV as being very strong except in the domain of "Broad Commercial". My recent experience has been one of working with tariff structures and fairly well defined guidelines. Troubleshooting has been often undertaken, but not much required in the way of adapting. However, I presume EPB is awash with a wealth of this type of expertise & experience and I am not slow to probe and ask.

Iain Percival 8 February 2002

2002 PERFORMANCE (ACHIEVEMENTS) RECORD IAIN D.R. PERCIVAL



Focus Areas

1. Client

The client base is a global one encompassing support to mature assets / new business in Nigeria, Oman, Venezuela, Global Exploration and New Business Development support. My personal focus has been on personally driving / encouraging improved QA / QM through use of 3DATW especially project framing. This has been achieved — all projects of any significant size go through the process. I check on this by attending in person project reviews prior to scheduled client milestones (VAR, toll gate, etc) and project framing at kick off where I specifically ask questions on technology applications planned and safety critical activities (uncertainties wrt fault picking, pressures, composition, etc). I attended a total of 22 such "events" in Rijswijk, Aberdeen and Houston (both Belaire and Woodcreek).

2. Collaboration

I took this up as my prime focus area for 2002

- 1. Following the SEPTAR ELT in Galveston at which we all committed to winning together. The two areas I picked up on were (i) dramatically improving (SEM cluster) technology implementation and (ii) increasing use of technology for collaborative working.
 - (i) put in place aggressive plan focusing on #1 Explorer and MHR Technologies plus associated training. The plan was exceeded. (see attached note as demonstration of the personal drive and commitment)
 - (ii) insisted on use of VR technology for interactions between Rijswijk, Houston, Aberdeen, Muscat (Port Harcourt not possible). Increased useage between two and three fold AND captured many learnings on hardware / software incompatibilities which will improve performance.
- 2. Took over the co-sponsorship of the "Nigeria Seamless Team" from Jerry Vertal at mid year. At first meeting challenged the emphasis on achieving number of RtL, VAR activities as a performance metric and proposed alignment / impact on business imperatives (gas / oil portfolio options, achieving production targets, reserve booking, asset integrity) instead. This has been worked in the interim (not easy!) but will be ready for implementation in Q2 2003. Attended two face to face and two virtual meetings in 2002.
- 3. Following the STEP 50 event in May engaged myself for the rest of the year in the formation of what has become **EP Solutions** by bringing together GIS from SEPTAR and EDP from SDS. Personally wrote the TOR which were adopted with almost no change by the STEP LT. This has not been easy. For the first few months the mind set was definitely one of developing "SDS +", i.e. little to no change for SDS but huge change and loss of many best practices for the GIS community. In addition, for much of Q3/Q4, the large dominant AGI entity in GIS also saw little to no reason for change and the GIS Houston entities feared loss on identity. For several months I was left to engage in a very lonely struggle. However, the effort has been worth while. The communities have bought into the change, a new powerful machine will emerge but I personally will reap no reward from the effort!

(Note - In resisting the initial attempts to effect a "SDS takeover", I did myself no favours in being regarded as non cooperative. However, the eventual outcome has supported my stand).

3. Value Generation

Monetisation of the results from the activities in GIS (reserves and production) I can claim no direct credit for. My personal focus was on **driving externalization** / **brokering of technology**. The success has been in the development of a quality assured farming out of core and fluid properties analysis work. In the course of 2003, what I drove with respect to **QA requirements in the rock property analysis domain into CoreLab could become an industry standard** (accepted by the Society of Professional Core Analysts, Exxon, Chevron). This standard acceptance did not develop as I had hoped in 2002, but will happen in 2003. In addition, despite major objections from the leadership of the MHR BAA in SEM, I **encouraged the use and adoption of 3rd party static modeling product PETREL** knowing it would be quickly adopted by many of the "less sophisticated" users in OU's. This has happened to a huge extent enabling value to be extracted from better static modeling than would have been the case if only Shell's GEOCAP had been available. In this whole area of "value adding portfolio of Shell and 3rd party software" applications implementation, I have taken a supportive profile to PMI (see attached note).

4. Innovation

Inspite of being "only a service provider", I encouraged the GIS population to keep the **feedback of improvement ideas** to the development teams (in particular through the vehicle of collaboration, see 2.1., above). We achieved a very high score and by doing so felt tightly bound into the STEP technology machine.

5. People

- 1. I took personal responsibility for the complete rehabilitation process of Adam Lomas in Q4 2001 through entrusting him with a high profile role in the original TOE planning. This I carried through into Q2 2002 by continual coaching and mentoring.
- 2. Personal interest in and driving of **improving on boarding process** resulted in the development of best practices in GIS (AGI in particular).
- 3. Pushed for improvements in developing the management and mapping of skills to business needs in the large and dynamic AGI. I recognized it to be a critical success factor in adding value and customer satisfaction. The process has turned out to be so successful it will be adopted by TOE as a template for global roll out!!
- 4. Have been an active and high profile sponsor of the diversity effort in STEP.
- 5. Have taken an active role with the EP 00 in demonstrating to them they are important. Have spent time with all 5 courses in 2002 introduction day to STEP in Rijswijk, spending two evenings per course as technical advisor to the teams working the Rabi Field Project, panel member on two of the five project close out presentations.
- 6. Active(very) member of the Aberdeen and Robert Gordon's Universities Shell Campus Ambassador teams.

From:

Masalmeh, S.

To:

Bosschieter, Thora T.M.F.

CC:

Percival, Iain I.D.R. /SIEP /EPT-AG; Mintz, Mike M. /SIEP /EPT-AN;

KORNACKI, ALAN A.S. /SIEP /EPT-AG /538643; EPT-AGR-

CORES

BCC:

Sent Date:

2000-03-24 14:57:56.000

Received Date:

2000-03-24 14:58:06.000

Subject:

RE: Message on behalf of Fred Hoffman and lain Percival -

Highlights March

Attachments:

march highlight.doc

Thora,

Attached please find three highlights from the CORES team.

Best Regards Shehadeh

----Original Message----

From: Bosschieter, Thora T.M.F.

Sent: Friday, March 24, 2000 3:01 PM

To: EPT-AE; EPT-AG; EPT-AGI; EPT-AGG; EPT-AGE; EPT-AGR; EPT-AGS;

EPT-AGX

Cc: Mintz, Mike M. /SIEP /EPT-AN; Voogt, Astrid A. /SIEP /EPT;

Pirbux, Rafia R.R.G. /SIEP /EPT-H

Subject: Message on behalf of Fred Hoffman and Iain Percival -

Highlights March

Dear all,

We have not received any highlights from both the SEM and GIS cluster for this month.

Grateful if you could send your highlights to us on Monday 27 March by 09:00 hrs. latest !!

Highlights must be turned in by SepTAR by noon on Monday 24 March.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Met vriendelijke groeten / With kind regards, Thora M.F. Bosschieter



SEPTAR Leadership Assistant SIEP B.V. Personal Assistant to Paul Sullivan tel. 31 70 311 2427 fax. 31 70 311 2111 mobile: 06 54 77 14 76

SepTAR HIGHLIGHTS – March 2000

GIS CLUSTER

CORES team; EPT-AGR

State of the art Special Core Analysis Increases Reserves for Mandarin Field

Shell Expro has performed a state of the art Special Core Analysis program for the Mandarin field following the guidelines handed out in SepTAR's PW15 course. The experiments were performed by a contractor (Core lab.), the data were given to the CORES team for quality check and interpretation using the MoReS SCAL decks developed by us. As a result of the study, Corelab had to repeat part of the experiments (at no additional charge) and reserves were increased by 1-3 MMbbl. A follow up study is taking place to minimise the uncertainty in the reserves.

More Oil from Transition Zones

The mobility of oil in the transition zone has been studied for the second year to assess the scope of oil recovery for the Lekhwair C field in PDO. Our results show that there is a big scope for recovery: 50 MMbbl. PDO is planning a water flood pilot starting 2000; an approximate investment of 2.4 mln\$. Without this study, this field would not have been developed.

Proved Ultimate Recovery Increase For Ghafeer Oil Discovery (value 15.8 mln\$)

A core analysis service project was performed by the CORES team in 1999 to assess reserves in Carbonate Stringers in PDO. The Carbonate Stringers are new discoveries and have a significant potential (current reserves 1100 MMbbl).

Contractors were not able to properly assess this difficult reservoir. We measured oil relative permeability curves which resulted in increased ultimate oil recovery for the Ghafeer field. The measurements can be credited with 10% of the total ultimate recovery increase, representing a value of 15.8 mln\$. The data will be also used in new reserves bookings and in reserves revisions in the future.

From:

MARHUBI, AMRAN A.A.A.

To:

Ollerearnshaw, Steve; SCHOTMAN, GERALD G.J.M.; Hinai, Saif

S.H.; MANN, PAUL P.J.

CC:

BCC:

Sent Date:

2001-09-30 14:52:06.000

Received Date:

2001-09-30 14:53:35.000

Subject:

FW: PDO studies for SepTAR

Attachments:

TOR_FHD_FG_NW-S.DOC , LekUS_ToR.DOC , Natih_TOR.doc , ZL_terms_of_reference.DOC , TOR NE-SEPTAR.doc , TOR Ghaba North_SEPTAR follwo-up_01.doc , NimrG_tor_updated.doc , NimrC_TOR_Sept_2001_1b.DOC , AK_SE_AB_TOR_new format.DOC ,

Birba 2002 study proposal 2.doc, AminTORSepTar.DOC, KMW Mahwis TOR Yr2002.doc, Rahab VAR1 proposal.doc,

Tor.doc

----Original Message----

From: Meijssen, Thomas OQP (UPR)

Sent: Sunday, September 30, 2001 7:20 PM

To: Van der Schoot, Ad SIEP-EPT-AB

Cc: Marhubi, Amran OFM (UPD); Schotman, Gerald CEM (UCL); Ruijtenberg, Piet SIEP-EPT-AGI; Willis, Rob SIEP-EPT-AGI; Riyami, Abla OMP; Blair.

lain OYP (UPT); Taylor, Steve OFP (UPG)

Subject: PDO studies for SepTAR

Ad,

Please find attached the draft TOR for the PDO studies which could be farmer out to SepTAR.

The list comprises of:

- * Fahud Natih EFG NW-S
- * Natih Tail end
- * Lekhwair Upper Shuaiba
- * Zauliyah
- * Al Gubar
- * Ghaba North
- * Amin
- * Birba
- * Karim West
- * Marmul Al Khalata
- * Nimr C

Percival

EXHIBIT NO. 6

2/9/07

SNELSON

- * Nimr G
- * Rahab
- * Al Huwaisah

When checking the TORs, we noticed some omissions (e.g. coordinators, data sheets, expected rewards etc.), but the data set provided should give you a good starting point for the scope of work for SepTAR. I will be collecting the additional information tomorrow Monday 1 October 2001 and will send this to you by Email.

To discuss the scope of work and any further questions, I would like to have a telephone meeting with you on Tuesday 2 October 2001 at 11.00 hours Netherlands time (13.00 hours Oman time). Could you please give me a call: +968-675684. I will invite one representative from each asset team to the telephone meeting. If you have any specific questions, could you please send them to me by Email before the meeting?

Best regards,

Thomas Meijssen
CFDH Reservoir Engineering PDO

----Original Message----

From: Schotman, Gerald CEM (UCL) Sent: 29 September 2001 22:45

To: Marhubi, Amran OFM (UPD); Meijssen, Thomas OQP (UPR)

Subject: FW: Status on SepTAR - PDO studies

Gents, FYI

Thomas, trust you received all the CTRs from the teams in good order?

Thanks, Gerald

----Original Message-----

From: Van der Schoot, Ad A SIEP-EPT-AB Sent: Friday, September 28, 2001 1:40 PM

To: Hinai, Saif SH PDO-OD; Schotman, Gerald GJM PDO-CEM

Cc: Crocker, John JM SEPI-EPM; Evans, Stuart S SIEP-EPT-AR; Mann, Paul

PJ SEPI-EPM; Megat, Zaharuddin Z SEPI-EPM; Percival, Iain IDR

SIEP-EPT-AG; Ruijtenberg, Piet PA SIEP-EPT-AGI; Van der Schoot, Ad A

SIEP-EPT-AB; Willis, Rob R SIEP-EPT-AGI Subject: Status on SepTAR - PDO studies

Saif, Gerald

Just a quick update.

EPM has emphasized the need to have a complete list of projects

available before the PDO board meeting. Practically this means that we need to deliver to EPM by COB (The Hague time) on Tuesday october 2nd:

- a list of projects which require SepTAR contribution
- for all these projects:
- data sheets containing key data for each project
- time lines
- specified resources (names, disciplines)
- objectives
- deliverables
- expected results in terms of production (at this stage this can only be a rough guess)

In order to achieve this time line, we propose we will receive the final list of projects and data sheets no later than Monday start of business Rijswijk.

SepTAR (Stuart Evans, Rob Willis, Ad van der Schoot, plus maybe additional expertise) are available to travel to Muscat arriving Saturday october 13th, assuming the internation situation will enable us to do so.

Could you and Gerald to be in Rijswijk on Friday October 5th, to discuss what actual work can start preceeding further discussions in Oman on October 13th? (Stuart Evans however will not be in Rijswijk on October 5th).

Appreciate your feedback

In SepTAR we found it useful to articulate our thoughts and understanding of where we are currently and the way forward. You will find our thoughts in the attached Word document. Grateful your thoughts and comments on this memo as well.

best regards

Ad. VanderSchoot

Shell International Exploration and Production B.V. Volmerlaan 8, Postbus 60, 2280 AB Rijswijk, The Netherlands

Tel: +3170311 3095

Email: a.vanderschoot@siep.shell.com Internet: http://www.shell.com/eandp-en

DRAFT TERMS OF REFERENCE

Field: Project Type: Project Name:

Fahud Natih EFG NW-S Reserves Development

Revision No: Proposed By: Month:

0FP/12 Sept 2001

OBJECTIVES OF STUDY

- Update/Enhance the existing geological/fracture and dynamic model for the Fahud Natih E&FG NW-S area, incorporating the
 waterflooding pilots results and the available seismic, geological, core drilling and production data.
- . Use the static, fracture and dynamic model to estimate the Ultimate Recovery.
- 3. Identify and risks assess the optimum development options, as a basis for an Opportunity Development Plan.
- 4. Document the modeling work and the change in reserve base (PDO Reserves Booking note-for-file)
- 5. Participate with OFP team in presenting Reserve Booking to the Oman Ministry of Oil and Gas.
- Transfer knowledge, models and results to PDO OFP staff.

CURRENT STATUS (1.1.2002 ARPR)

Fahud E (10⁶ m³)

STOIIP: 161 UR: tba DR: tba Cum Prod: tba

Undeveloped Reserves: tba

cSFR: 2.4

No. of reservoirs: 3

BACKGROUND NOTES

The Fahud Field spans 16 km by 2.5 km. The stacked Natih-A to Natih-G reservoirs are heterogeneously fractured and contain an oil column of to 470 m. In fractured areas the oil is recovered by Gas/Oil Gravity Drainage, providing a relatively low but stable production rate. In matrix or sparsely fractured areas, GOGD is ineffective and therefore waterflooding is more effective in accelerating production and hence increase the ultimate recovery.

In 1995 a well production behaviour analysis highlighted areas of sparse fracturing and kicked off a Natih-E Matrix pilot project. In 1998, some 27 MM m3 of Natih-E NW-N Matrix reserves were booked and are currently being developed. Similarly, in 2001 some 7 MM m3 of Natih-FG NW-N reserves will be booked.

In year 1999-2001 full petrophysical and geological reviews were carried out yielded to STOIIP revision. Furthermore, a field asset-based study was carried out in SePTAR which consisted of seismic, geological, fracture and dynamic modelling for the NW part of the field. The main focus of the study was to build a reliable fracture model, utilizing simulation to firm up the existence and the position of fracture corridors.

Although a simulation model was built for Natih EFG NW for the purpose of qualifying the fracture model, this model at its current status can not be used practically to estimate the Ultimate Recovery, nor can it be used for the forecast prediction. The constraining limits of the current model is its exessive run time. Therefore an enhancement to this model is required before being used for UR estimation and development scenarios predictions, or alternatively another sector model needs to be constructed, similar to the 1998 NW-N E reserve booking.

The current estimate of the Scope For Recovery for Natih E3/E4 and Natih FG for the NW-S area are 1.6 and 0.8 mln m3 respectively, risked with a POS of 40%.

Work completed to date:

- geological and fracture model for Natih EFG for the whole NW area (PDO and SePTAR asset based study)
- simulation model for Natih EFG for the whole NW area to qualify the fracture model; history match until mid 1980's ((SePTAR asset based study)
- simulation model for Natih E NW-N (1998 reserve booking)

Waterflooding pllots:

- Fahud Natih E NW-S Pilot phase I : 1 inj in 2002
- Fahud Natih E NW-S Pilot phase II: 2 inj + 2 prd in 2002
- Fahud Natih FG NW-S Pilot : 2 inj in 2002

Planned follow up Waterflooding development:

- Fahud Natih E NW-S development phase 1 : 2 inj + 2 prd in 2003, 2 inj + 2 prd in 2004 - Fahud Natih E NW-S development - phase II : 2 inj + 2 prd in 2003, 2 inj + 2 prd in 2004
- Fahud Natih FG NW-S development

: 2 inj + 2 prd in 2003 , 2 inj + 2 prd in 2004

References:

WORK REQUIRED

See tables below for detailed description of work required per discipline

DELIVERABLES !

- Updated Fahud Natih EFG NW-S geological and fracture model Fahud Natih EFG NW-S history matched and predicting dynamic model (Enhance and Update the existing) Documentation of the modelling work and the changes in reserve base (PDO Reserves Booking note-for-file) Fahud Natih EFG NW-S Opportunity Development Plan Presentation of Reserve Booking to the Oman Ministry of Oil and Gas (in participation with OFP team). Knowledge, models and results transferred to PDO OFP staff.

Note: PDO expects that these deliverables will be subjected to appropriate peer reviews and value assurance processes.

Manpower and Time Esti		Man-days(net from)
Duad vation Colors 1 - 1-4	Responsibility	3 mmonths*
Production Seismologist	Seismologist: 1. Update seismic interpretation using the Van Gogh filtered data in combination with the stopper voxel information (i.e. develop a realis	1
	fault + fracture interpretion based on this information and integrate	it
	with the other geologic data (fault cuts in wells, FMI information,	
	Losses data, etc.))	
	2. Develop a velocity cube to convert the existing seismic to depth	
Dateachiasel Essinaer	Petrophysics	1 mmonth*
Petrophiscal Engineer	Ensure all available log data is loaded (data should be normalized with regard to curve mnemonics and curve scales)	Tillional
	Production Geology	6 mmonth*
Production Geologist	1. Load all available log information and QC tops in the area of	
	interest. 2. Re-build existing structural interpretation and fault maps using	
	seismic interpretation from above (using Petrel?) 3. Evaluate pilot wells and update fracture model.	
	Evaluate pilot wells and update fracture model. Incorporate new structural interpretation, fault maps, fracture mo	del
	and petrophysical data into Geocap and develop geologic model/s simulation.	
	Propose and evaluate development options together with RE.	
Reservoir Engineer	Reservoir Engineer	5 mmonth*
	Simulation - Full NW-S Area	
	1. Enhance the existing dynamic model to make it useful for	
	estimating the Ultimate Recovery and prediction for different	
	development scenarios	
	Evaluate pilot well performance and contribute to updated	*
	fracture model.	
	Enhance the History Match, incorporating the pilots results	
	4. Use the model to identify and risks assess different development	ent
	options, including economic evaluation.	
	Identify the optimum development plan and update the Field	
	Development Plan	
Engineer (PDO)	Reserves booking documentation	
	FDP engineering issues	
	Consultation with PDO engineering team required.	
	NOTE:	and a
	 This work builds on the 1999/2000 PDO / Carbonate Developme Team Fahud Asset Study. Significant optimisation can therefor be 	FI PL
	achieved by involving as many of the relevant CDT staff as possible	e
	in this study.	
	2. Timings indicated as per PDO 50/50 estimate, assuming update	
	of existing models are feasible and SEPTAR staff experienced with	h
	modelling of fractured reservoir is involved. 3. Timings will need to be revisited if enhancement of existing	
	models.	
	PDO OFP team will need to review the suitability of SEPTAR	
SCHEDULE	assigned staff to this project.	and the sales of t
Estimated completion date Q4 2	2002 (See attached schedule).	SAVAM AVXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
AGREED BY OFF	OFP/1 OFP/2 OFP/3 OFP/4	OFP.65
Date:		
Date.		<u> </u>

		2	001							2	002					
	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Fahud Natih E NW-S Pilot (phase I)		-		•	•				 			-			-	-
Fahud Natih E NW-S Pilot (phase II)																
Fahud Natih FG NW-S Pilot				•	•											
Injection period																
Production/Injection monitoring							*					-				
Siesmic/geology review																
Fracture Model Update																
Dynamic modelling																
Field Devleopment Update																
Reserves booking				1	T						1					

Expected injection response

3 Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q4	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q ⁴
														22		
						_										
			ŀ	1		1										
-																
	2P+	21			2P+	21										
	2P+	-21			2P+	-2I										
	2P+	-2I			2P+	SI										
_				_			_	_			ļ		_			_
			2P+2I 2P+2I													

Expected injection response

DRAFT TERMS OF REFERENCE

Field: Project Type: Project Name:

LEKHWAIR UPPER SHUAIBA Framework and Development Plan

Revision No: Proposed By: Month:

OFP Sep 2001

OBJECTIVES OF STUDY

- Build a full FDP for the Upper Shuaiba over the wider Lekhwair area, to feed development activities in Lekhwair A South area, and an appraisal and pilot strategy for the remainder of the area.
- Document the work executed, transfer knowledge, models and results to PDO OFP staff and participate in communication of the results to PDO internal and external stakeholders.

CURRENT STATUS (1.1.2001 ARPR)

Lekhwair Upper Shuaiba (10⁸ m³)

STOIIP (Booked expectation):

16.04 (includes A South and L-251 area)

Expl appraisal STOIIP (expectation):

1): 42.67

Cum Prod: 0.23

No. of reservoirs: 1-3

BACKGROUND NOTES

Most of the developed reserves in the Lekhwair field are in the Lower Shuaiba and Kharaib reservoirs. However, there is a substantial STOIIP (with gascap) in the Upper Shuaiba, typically in thin (2-4 m thick) and low permeability (~1 – 5 mD) and fractured reservoir layers, which vary areally. A recent waterflood trial in Lekhwair A South has been terminated due to fracture shortcut between injector and producer.

Products required:

- a coarse model (or framework), based on an integrated evaluation of the available seismic, log, geological and production data. Also, based on 1 above;
- a strategy for field appraisal and pilots.
- a robust development plan for the booked reserves in A South area, explicitly addressing the risks and uncertainties, and incorporating facilities requirements and optimisation

Transfer of knowledge and ownership to development team in PDO and PDO stakeholders will be a critical success factor.

This work will need to be integrated with the ongoing reservoir modelling studies on the Lwr Shuaiba reservoirs (Lekhwair fields), regional Shuaiba studies carried by others (BEG, Joint PDO-Oxidentel Shuaiba study and Yibal, Qarn Alam, Al-Huwaisah reservoir models).

Timing start/finish:

Preferably: 1 above to start 4Q01. To be completed 4Q02.

Skills/staff required:

Experienced with low permeability and fractured carbonates. PDO OFP team will need to review the suitability of SEPTAR assigned staff to this project.

Because previous development in Lekhwair has focussed on the Lower Shuaiba/Kharaib, there is a large amount of incidental data (e.g. drill speed logs, cuttings) that will be of relevance to the evaluation of the Upper Shuaiba, and some time/effort will be required to retrieve (in PDO!), organise and evaluate these data.

WORK REQUIRED

See Gantt chart for detailed description of work required per discipline.

(PDO 50/50 estimate. Amounts to approx 12 man-weeks Petrophysics, 16 m.w. Geophysics, 12 m.w. Geology, 6 m.w. Reservoir Engineering, all for Framework; and additional requirements for FDP preparation). Time for knowledge, model transfer and presentations to be added at SEPTAR discretion.

DELIVERABLES

As specified above

Note:PDO expects that these deliverables will be subjected to appropriate peer reviews and value assurance processes.

			Qtr 1, 2002	Okr 2, 2002		Qtr 3, 2002	
D Task Name	Duration	Dec	Jan Feb Mar	Apr May Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep
1 Lekhwair Upper Shuaiba study	163 days	<u></u>					
2 Petrophysical study	77 days						
Review previous PP work	1 wk	100					
Inventory of existing SCAL data	1 wk		P 1				
5 Evaluate Anillate any additional data requirements (SCAL etc)	1 day		l l				
8 Scanifold/QC DSL/mudlog ??	26 days						
7 Evaluate use and availability of digital DSL/mudlog	2 days		1				
8 Prep data for scanning	2 days		5		700	4 2	
Contractor digitising of DSL	4 wks		in the same of the				
QC DSL rsuits	2 days		7				
reate well-set with QC-ed logs (~50-100 wells)	2 wks		1				
2 Evaluate pressure data for contacts	2 days						
Determine new Ushu parameter set	2 wks						
4 Evaluate Ushu	2 wks			h			
5 Create (facies-dependent?) saturation height functions	1 wk			i.			
6 Make new RDLs and load to integrated database	2 days			h	1		
7 White final report	1 wk						
B GS.G framework	148 days		 			1	
9 Compile and review previous work	1 wk						
Evaluate initiate any additional data requirements (core descriptions/perography/geochemis amples etc)	2 days			 			
Structure maps	75 days					h	
Make picks and QC (Shammar/NU/TUS1/TUS2)(100-150 wells)	3 wks						
Synthetics generation (25 wells)	2 wks				1		
Time interpretation (Shammar/TUS/TK)	6 wks					-	
Velocity analysis and depth conversion (Shammar/NU/TUS/TK)	2 wks				1		
Integration/iteration with well picks	2 wks		 		1	-	
37 Seg strat correlation	131 days					-	
Detailed core descriptions (5 wells)	1 wk				+	 	
Create first pass well correlation panels, main US1 units (50 wells)	4 wks				1	H	
Review isopachs	1 wk				1-		
Integrate core review with well correlation (10 wells)	1 wk		·		1	H	
I2 Geologica //Facies analogues	2 wks	 	 			 	
Documenting Archiving Asporting	2 w/cs	<u> </u>				H	
Dynamio framework	17.5 days			 	1	 	
Review previous work (main assumptions, recovery methods, RF's)	1 wk			 	1	H	
Review available basic data (PVT, SCAL, poro-perm, etc.)	2.5 days			 		H	
Review available pressure and production data	2.5 days		-	 	+	H	
8 Evaluate Aniliate any additional data requirements (well to sta, pressures, PVT samples, etc)	2.5 days	 	1 2		-	H	
Document with status note	5 days		 	 	-	 	
First pass STOIP review, V2V and area ranking/proritisation	3 wks			 	+	-	

			tr 3, 20	02			Qtr 4	, 200	2	T	Qtr 1, 200)3	T	Qtr 2, 200
ID	Task Name	Duration	Aug		Sep	Oct	^	VOV	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mer	Apr	May
1	AREA 1 (A South) Development plan	161 days											•	
2	Build geological model(s)	12 days		7	ı									
3	Detailed well correlation (20 wells)	1 wk												
4	Refine geological analogues ?	1 wk		7						1				
5	Generate facies, porosity and thickness maps (3 layers, 20 wells)	2 days		4										
6	Uncertainties (depth/porosity/hickness)	2 wks			3				-				† — —	
7	STOIIP calculation	2 wks												
8	Dynamic modeling	58 days		-										
9	Consolidate basic and dynamic data or initiate additional data acquisition	2 days		h									1 -	
10	Construct simulation models for main uncertainties (reservoir distr, H & V permeability, saturation)	10 days			3 1									
11	History match all models (where production history available)	30 days											1	
12	Identify preferred and alternative development scenarios (well length, spacing, etc.)	5 days					4			1			1	
13	Prediction runs for main uncertainties and main development scenarios	10 days						7						
14	Establish Base Case development scenario and pdf for RF	1 day						1			7			
15	Book reserves	8 wks										-		
16	Make FDP	4 wks	-											
17	Facilities	51 days												
18	Evaluate facility requirements	1 day								h				
19	ADP	4 w/cs												
20	Front end design	6 wks											1	
	THE STATE OF					_		-		+			1	

DRAFT TERMS OF REFERENCE Revision No: Field: Zauliyah Proposed By: OQP Project Type: Field Development Plan Project Name: Month: September 2001 OBJECTIVES OF STUDY Update the FDP for appraisal and well data becoming available November- December 2001. Provide, as part of the FDP, oil, water and gas forecasts based upon relevant development scenarios. Based on the same scenarios, recommend the optimum left mechanism and production station upgrades CURRENT STATUS (#.1.2000 ARPR. MLN M3): 12 STOILP: 56.39 DR: Developed Reserves 10.27 UR: DR: 3.00 Cum Prod: 4.5 Undeveloped Reserves: 2.77 CSFR: 12 No. of reservoirs: 5 No. of currently completed wells: 19 BACKGROUND NOTES Production from Zauliyah field is approximately 1100 m3/day at the moment, and ramping up. A level of 2500 m3/day is anticipated in 2002. The field requires water injection. Very recently water injection capacity has been upgraded from 1500 to 4000 m3/day. Twenty-one wells have been drilled in the Zauliyah field so far, with another 5 wells to be added this year. Four of these wells are appraisal/injector wells on the flank. A recent appraisal well has proved up extra STOIIP on the NW flank. A study is in progress leading to a reserves booking this year. Six wells and another WI capacity upgrade are currently planned for next year. The following issues exist: (1) The current strategy is to execute a flank injection scheme and create water injection patterns on a closer spacing where needed. This strategy at present needs further detailed design. Furthermore, is this the most optimum strategy? Important here are the extent and connectivity of the sands within the 5 reservoirs. Station capacity. Are station upgrades needed? Several development scenarios must be worked through to provide production forecasts. Flaring Flaring must be limited by upgrading compressors. The amount of extra compression capacity needed is linked to the choice of long term lift mechanism. What is the optimum lift mechanism - ESP or gas lft? Production allocation. Production from the various reservoirs is commingled. Reservoir management requires a machanism to allocate production back to the individual reservoirs. Water injection management. A tracer scheme must be implemented. References: Zauliyah FDP, BDM/028/98 Zauliyah Field Review, OBM/002/2000. Zauliyah FDP, OBM/005/2000 WORK REQUIRED See tables below for detailed description of work required per discipline **DELIVERABLES** FDP Update MANPOWER AND TIME ESTIMATES *** Person Indicator Responsibility Man-days(net from) Reservoir engineer History matched simulation, development scenarios, forecasts Geologist Three Monarch scenarios 60 Petroleum technologist Solution for production allocation, recommend lift mechanism 30 Engineer Recommend station upgrades 60 Seismologist Updated Structure maps 30 SCHEDULE

OOP/3

OOP /4

OOP /5

OQE

Estimated completion date Q2 2000, in time for PDO programme build

OQP/1

0012/2

AGREED BY OUP

Date:

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-9 Filed 10/10/07 Page 23 of 25 PageID: 31041

Detailed Description of Work Required

Resource	Work Specifications					
		Days				
PG	Building on existing models, provide 3 updated "GEOCAP" realisations for the field.	60				
	Update static model(s) further if needed for History matching.					
	Document static model in FDP.					
ENG	Review station capacity issues with OQE/1	60				
	2. Specify station upgrades in line with production forecasts by RE and choice of artifical lift by PT	ſ				
	Document recommendations in FDP.					
PT	Review lift options.					
	2. Review selectivity options.	30				
	3. Specify best lift option taking development scenarios, flaring constraints and economics into accou	ınt.				
	4. Document findings in FDP.					
RE	1. Building on existing MoReS model(s), history match with updated GEOCAP models.	90				
	Simulate development scenarios and provide production forecasts					
	Provide economic evaluation of development scenarios					
	3. Document in FDP.					

DRAFT TERMS OF REFERENCE

Field: Project Type: Project Name: AL GHUBAR NATIH E and SHUAIBA Field Development Plan Al Ghubar Natih/Shuaiba FDP

Revision No: Proposed By: Month:

OQP/21 Sept 2000

OBJECTIVES OF STUDY

- 1. Update the 1999 Natih E 3D geological and dynamic model for the full field and incorporate the resuts of the 2000 vertical interference test and subsequent production history.
- Construct a 3D geological and dynamic model for the Al Ghubar Shuaiba reservoir, including an updated and integrated seismic, fault, fracture, and core and production history analysis/interpretation.
- Review STOIIP (Shuaiba only) and estimated ultimate recovery for an optimized recovery mechanism for both reservoirs.
- Prepare an FDP in time for the project submission to the PB2003 (i.e. March 2002)

CURRENT STATUS (1.1.2001 ARPR)

A SALE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART		200.00		The state of the s
Al Ghubar (10 ⁶ m ³)		Natih E	Shuaiba	
•	STOIIP:	61.5	32.0	
	UR:	3.9	2.2	
	DR:	2.8	1.9	DR: Developed Reserves
	Cum Prod:	2.7	1.8	
	Undeveloped Reserves:	1.1	0.3	
	cSFR:	17.6	9.2	
No. of reservoirs: 2				No. of currently completed

No. of currently completed wells: Natih E: 20 Vt, Shuaiba: 2 VT, 1 HZ

BACKGROUND NOTES

The Al Ghubar Field, situated in the Ghaba Salt Basin, was discovered in 1974. The structure is a low relief, domal anticline bounded to the SE by an ENE-WSW striking normal fault. Hydrocarbons were found in the fractured carbonates of the Natih AB (oil + gas), Natih E (oil) and Shuaiba (oil). The field is currently being produced from the Natih E (172 m3/d) and Shuaiba (182 m3/d).

The Al Ghubar Natih E reservoir ihas been the subject of a SEPTAR-PDO Asset study in 1999 [ref 1]. This studie resulted in the development of two contrasting static/dynamic reservoir models which both honoured available reservoir and production data but point to very different futur field developments. The "Bed Bounded Fracture" model is characterised by very good vertical permeability and could allow for an economicallly viable cold GOGD development. In contrast the "Fractured Cemented Streak" model has limited vertical permeability and would imply that only a thermally assisted GOGD development could be economically viable. To test the vertical permeability a vertical interference test was conducted which indicated limited vertical permeability, i.e. the "Fractured Cemented Streak" model is probably the more representative reservoir model, and thermally assisted GOGD is probably the only viable development scenarion for the reservoir [ref 2].

Although the Al Ghubar Shuaiba reservoir was not part of the 1999 asset study, the horizontal AG-16 well was included because it is the only horizontal well with FMI coverage [ref 1]. The field was last evaluated in the context of a 2001 fractured carbonate reservoir portfolio review in the Qarn Alam Area [ref 2]. This review, suggested that also for this reservoir, which has a shorter column and less STOIIP than the Natih E. a thermal GOGD development seems to be the most viable development option. In contrast to the Natih E however, no up-to-date staic and/or dynamic reservoir model exists.

Based on the successful thermally assisted GOGD pilot in Qarn Alam Shuaiba and the results of the portfolio review, the risked cSFR in both the Natih E and Shuaiba reservoirs has been increased by xx to reflect the potential impact of such an EOR development.

Because of the synergies between the Natih E and Shuaiba reservoirs and the cSFR upside, the Al Ghubar field is viewed as an attractive medium term thermal GOGD development with estimated UTC's ranging between 4 and 6 \$/bbl. Because of the facilities leadtimes, a minimum of 2 years should be considered between FID and first oil. It is therefore crucial to get a fully up-to-date FDP for both reservoirs soon.

This project aims at updating all data and interpretations to create integrated 3D static and dynamic reservoir models for the Natih E and Shuaiba. The new reservoir model will be used to evaluate the feasibility of a full field Thermal GOGD development (or potential orther development schenario's) and support maturation of the cSFR carried in the ARPR.

- Al Ghubar Asset Study, Report SIEP 99-5801, December 1999
- Development Strategyfor Qarn Alam Fractured Carbonate Fields (excl. Qarn Alam). Report OQP/01/060R, June 2001

WORK REQUIRED &

See tables below for detailed description of work required per discipline

DELIVERABLES

latih E

- 1. Updated 3D static reservoir model including results of vertical interference test.
- 2. Full field dynamic model.
- 3. Multiple scenario evaluation to account for geological, dynamic and development uncertainties.
- 4. Updated reserves estimate.

Shuaiba:

- 5. Interpretation of the 3D seismic data including filtering of data, top Kharaib & Shuaiba horizon interpretation (exp, high, low), time/depth conversion, seismic inversion and seismic facies interpretation.
- Fault and fracture model based on seismic and log (FMI) interpretation and fracture-modeling using advanced modeling techniques.
- '. 3D static reservoir model based on integrated seismic, fault, fracture, core and log data.
- 8. Full field dynamic model.
- Multiple scenario evaluation to account for geological, dynamic and development uncertainties.
- 10. Updated STOIIP and reserves estimate.
- 11. Combined Natih E-Shuaiba FDP

Four Appraisal wells are scheduled for 2003. Field Development Plan in time for PPB 2003 (i.e. March 2002).

Person	Indicator	Responsibility	Man-days(net from)"
SEPTAR TEAM:			
Seismology		Seismic Inversion and Interpretation, synthetic seismic	
Petrophysics		Log interpretation-correlation, Phi-K-So relations, reservoir param.	
3eology		Core description, Pore Network Classification and FMI analysis	
Schlumberger		Fracture picking, analysis and consultant	
Structural Geology		Regional Structural Evaluation: Fault and Fracture interpretation	
Geology		Static Reservoir Model	As Per Attached Work
Reservoir Engineering		Fluid characteristics, Dynamic Reservoir Model	Plan - Time
Petroleum Technol.		Well design/ performance	
PDO SUPPORT TEAM			
Yann Bigno	OQP11	Reservoir Engineering	
Fahad al	OQP21	Geology, Static Reservoir Model, Project Coordination	
Eilard H Strating	OQP21	Seismology/structural geology	
Sanni Modiu	OQP41	Petrophysics	
Oscar vanRavesteijn	OQP52	Production Technology	
Andy Vincent	OQE51	Conceptual Engineering	
SCHEDULE		A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH	
Estimated completion dat	e Q1 2002 (ve	y dependent on availability of manpower). See attached bar chart.	
**************************************		(elp/file=1200p/z) (elp/file=120p/s) (elp/file=120p/s)	oor/s - Ook 19
AGREED BY THE COLUM			
(el (1919) les (1919) d'arigit			
AGRIEDISYALS ZOIOI			

Detailed Description of Work Required

Resource	Work Specifications	Man Days
PS	Shuajba Reservoir ONLY	
OQP 21	1. Synthetic seismic	AS per
	If indicated application of seismic filters to increase data quality	Attache
	Seismic Inversion using Jason workbench (stochastic)	Bar
	Horizon interpretation (in time and depth)	Chart
	5. Mapping of seismic facies using StratiMagic or a similar attribute analysis system	
	6. Transfer of data to GEOCAP	
	7. Reporting	
PP .	Shuaiba Reservoir ONLY	AS per
OQP 41	Review all available Petrophysical wireline data, addressing:	Attache
- w,	porosity.	Bar
	Permeability.	Chart
	Facie dependent k/phi relationships.	
	Facies dependent hydrocarbon saturation & fluid contacts utilizing RFTs/logs.	
	Uncertainty analysis.	
	Saturation Height Function	1
	3. Provide a set of capillary curves as appropriate for the different phases to be incorporated in MoReS runs. Output Description:	
	Documentation of Petrophysical issues.	1
Structural	Shuaiba Reservoir ONLY	AS per
OQP 21	Fault interpretation from seismic using advanced visualization techniques	Attache
&	Fracture analysis from cores and logs	Bar
Schlumbe-	Fracture modeling using advanced modeling techniques	Chart
	Data transfer to GEOCAP/MoRes	Chart
rger		
DO.		40
RG	Static Model – Full field Area Natih E and Shuaiba	AS per
OQP21	Project Coordination	Attache
	2. Analysis of the pore network, phi/k and capillary characteristics of the reservoir rock using core and thinsection	Bar
	data.	Chart
	3. Analysis of FMI data	
	4. Integrate all seismic, structural, core and log data (incl FMI) from AG Shuaiba Field	1
	5. Integrate results Natih E interference test in AG Natih E 3D "GEOCAP" model	
	6. Provide a 3D "GEOCAP" model for the AG Shuaiba. (facies and properties)	
	7. Calculate Shuaiba STOIIP.	İ
	Iterate static models to achieve history match	
	Assess uncertainties inherent in the static models.	1
	10. Document geological and static model.	
RE	Simulation - Full field Area Natih E and Shuaiba	
OQP11	Prepare input data for MoReS models:	AS per
	PVT data	Attache
	 relative permeability curves – incorporate analogous SCAL results/Hysterisis 	Bar
	Incorporate capillary pressure curves	Chart
	set-up production history files	ł
	 set-up well parameters data, incorporating Trajectory files from OQP/21 	
	set-up well constraint definitions (with OQP/51)	1
	Reduce 3D GEOCAP models	}
	QC the Reduced models and check HCIIP in conjunction	
	Perform simulation history matches.	1
	Run forecast for Full Field models.	1
	Economic Evaluation	ĺ
	Reporting	1
	Contribute to the final report	
	2. Issue Reserves Note	
	Well designs/cost and performances.	AS per
PT		
PT OQP/51		1 '
		Attache Bar

DRAFT TERMS OF REFERENCE Revision No: Ghaba North SHUAIBA Proposed By: **OQP21** Project Type: Field Development Plan Update Month: Sep 2001 Project Name: Ghaba North GOGD FDP Update OBJECTIVES OF STUDY Update the 3D geological and dynamic model for the Ghaba North Field, based on the results of the Q3 2002 appraisal well. CURRENT STATUS (1.1.08 ARPR) Ghaba North Shuaiba (106 m3) STOILP (total) 118 [STOIIP (crest - Sw=60% OWC): 85 STOILP (Sw=60% OWC - Sw = 100% OWC)] 34 DR: Developed Reserves UR (crest - Sw=60% OWC): UR (Sw=60% OWC - Sw=100% OWC): 0 DR: 2.4 Cum Prod: 2.3 Undeveloped Reserves: 3 Discounted cSFR(matrix dvpt): 2.5 Discounted cSFR(GOGD+TE): No. of reservoirs: 1 No. of currently completed wells: 13 vertical, 2 horizontal (GN25/26) Total wells number: 30, Penetrated Shuaiba 27, producing 4 BACKGROUND NOTES The Shuaiba fractured carbonate reservoir in the Ghaba North Field, is the subject of a PDO Geosolutions study aimed at delivering both a static and dynamic reservoir model. At present the study is close to completing the static reservoir model which incorporates state-of-the art fracture models and sophisticated seismic and stratigraphic modelling techniques. The present work has already highlighted the potential relationship between reservoir layering and fracture distribution. Current well coverage, however, does not allow to fully pin down these relationships. To this end, an an appraisal/production well is scheduled in Q2/3 2002. The aim of this study is to incorporate the results of this appraisal well and to update the static and dynamic reservoir models accordingly. Work REQUIRED: See tables below for detailed description of work required per discipline DELIVERABLES : IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY Interpretation of the appraisal well data Update the 3D static reservoir model. Update the Full field dynamic model. Multiple scenario evaluation to account for geological, dynamic and development uncertainties Updated reserves estimate. MANPOWER AND TIME ESTIMATES Man-weeks (net)) Person Indicator Responsibility SEPTAR TEAM: Petrophysics Log interpretation-correlation, Phi-K-So relations, reservoir param. Geology Core description, Pore Network Classification and FMI analysis Schlumberger Fracture picking, analysis and consultant Structural Geology Regional Structural Evaluation: Fault and Fracture interpretation Geology Static Reservoir Model Reservoir Engineering Fluid characteristics, Dynamic Reservoir Model As Per Attached Work Petroleum Technol. Well design/ performance Plan - Time PDO SUPPORT TEAM Volker Vahrenkamp Reservoir Geology, Consultant on 3D static model Yann Bigno XGL1 Reservoir Engineering Mehedi Hossaini **OQP11** Reservoir Modeling - Dynamic Consultant. XGR1 Fahad al Geology, Static Reservoir Model, Project Coordination OQP21 Eilard H Strating Seismology/structural geology Sanni Modiu OQP21 Petrophysics OQP41 Oscar vanRavesteijn Production Technology Andy Vincent OQP52 Conceptual Engineering **OQE51** SCHEDULE TO THE 4 Estimated completion date end Q4 2002 AGREED BY OOP OQP/1 OQP/2 OOP /3 OQP /4 | OQP /5 OQE XGM XGR

Date:

Detailed Description of Work Required

Resource	Work Specifications	Man							
		Days							
PP	Shuaiba Reservoir ONLY	AS per							
OQP 41	Update Petrophysical wireline data, saturation hight functions and capillary curves.	Attached							
		Bar							
RG Frac	Update fracture model using new fracture analysis from cores and logs (if available)	AS per							
SEPTAR	Update fracture model using new fracture analysis from cores and logs (if available) Data transfer to GEOCAP/MoRes	Attached							
& Schlumbe-	3. Reporting	Bar Chart							
rger RG	Static Model – Full field Area	AS per							
OQP21	1. Project Coordination	Attached							
OGIZI	2. Update 3D "GEOCAP" model	Bar							
	3. Iterate static models to achieve history match	Chart							
	Assess uncertainties inherent in the static models.	Chart							
	5. Document geological and static model.	1							
RE	Simulation - Full field Area								
OQP11	Update input data for MoReS models	AS per							
	2. Reduce 3D GEOCAP models	Attached							
	3. QC the Reduced models	Bar							
	4. Perform simulation history matches.	Chart							
	5. Run forecast for Full Field models.								
	Economic Evaluation								
	Reporting								
	Contribute to the final report								
	2. Issue Reserves Note								
PT	Well designs/cost and performances.	AS per							
OQP/51	Co-ordination with surface Eng.s(i.e. Pressure requirements).	Attached							
	Documentation of PT related issues.	Bar							
190		Chart							

TERMS OF REFERENCE Draft 2 Title: Field Update and Performance Review of Nimr G Updated: Sept 29th, 2001 Purpose of Study. To locate and evaluate remaining and scope oil over the Nimr-G catchment area and validate the current development strategy in view of the performance of wells drilled up to the end of 2001. Provide the development team with a validated and reliable set of models upon which to base further drilling activity. Update and validate the scope oil and its location. Multi-disciplinary field review (PS, PG, PP, RE, PT) resulting in the construction of static and dynamic models. The study will comprise re-evaluation of the seismic interpretation, a review of the geological framework, a review of the performance of the currently producing wells (inflow & outflow), a re-evaluation of the reservoir engineering parameters such as PVT, relperms, pressure performance and a petrophysical analysis for static and dynamic modeling. Deliverables. Updated structure and reservoir maps Static and Dynamic Models Well performance maps Future drainage locations and their production potential Surveillance/data acquisition plan Field Development Plan Update Optimisation plan Reserves and Scope Update Current Status (1.1.2001 ARPR, oil, mln m3). Expectation Values STOHP UR Dvpd Res. Undev. Res. Np G Area 57.4 16.0 6.3 2.97 6.72 Nimr G is currently producing some 1830 m3/d of oil with 88% water cut. Background notes. The field consists of three reservoir units that form one hydrocarbon system. There are 55 wells of which 51 are active. Last field review was performed in 1998, which resulted in an upwards reserves revision (from 10.6 UR). By end 2001, 15 wells will have been drilled since the '98 review, including 3 multilaterals. 2001 sees the start of the infill drilling in Nimr-G. The performance of all of the wells needs to be reviewed against the expectation when the plans were developed. There is a large low column area to the north of the field that may contain difficult low n/g reservoir units. This area needs to be incorporated into the field models (and scope figures) and a strategy of addressing the potential reserves needs to be developed. The AOI of the study should include data from the Deep Water Disposal wells and the western flank of the Nimr A field. Study Focal Point. To be decided Resources. - indicative only Seismologist - 3 man-months Geologist - 4 man-months Petrophysicist - 0.5 man-months Reservoir Engineer - 4 man-months Production Technologist - 1.5 man-months Other resource / data budget requirements. Activities. Seismic reprocessing, horizon and fault interpretation Geological model construction Petrophysical evaluation and geological correlation Dynamic modeling and history matching (sectors or full-Structure maps, isochore maps, reservoir distribution field). maps (top Natih e, top Nahr Umr, base Nahr Umr, base Development Options for reserves and scope (remaining Al Khlata P1, top Al Khlata P5, top Al Khlata P9, top oil saturation, water shut-off options, infill drilling Amin) locations etc) Field performance review Reporting Precedence diagram. To be developed Critical path and risks. None yet identified Drivers 13 wells to be drilled in 2002 Quality Plan. Agreed by: **OMP** OMP/1 OMP/2 OMP/4 OMP/5

TERMS OF REFERENCE

Version 1b

Title: Nimr C FDP Revision

Report no:

ONM?/xxx/2001

Date: Sept. 29th, 2001

Purpose of study.

To generate a revised FDP for the further development of the Nimr-C field which is currently on hold awaiting this review.

Scope.

PHASE I - Update the previous static model work and gain team familiarisation (Tollgate 1)

- Review petrophysical parameters used in the previous models and seek an improvement if possible (PP).
- Review the current seismic model and incorporate the seismic acquired in 2001 (if available). Extend the seismic interpretation to cover the eastern and western extensions of the field.
- Review the previous GeoCap models to seek an improvement which may be desirable. Enlarge the model to include the areas covered by the revised seismic interpretation. (PG).

PHASE II - Regenerate static and dynamic model and History match (Tollgate 2)

- Re-generate GeoCap models of different realizations to be iteratively tested in the dynamic model (PG).
- Re-build MoReS model(s) and history match (RE).

PHASE III - Generate field development plan (Tollgate 3)

- Use history matched model to test possible development options, and define optimum development plan.
- Identify future new well locations, producers and injectors as appropriate.
- Develop recommendations on well completions.
- Develop economics to support recommended way forward.

Deliverables.

- Updated structure and reservoir maps
- Well performance maps
- Surveillance/data acquisition plan
- · Optimisation plan

- Static and Dynamic Models
- Future drainage locations and their production potential
- Field Development Plan Update
- Reserves and Scope Update

Current Status (According to PB2001, oil, mln m3).

Centratte present (1	rootiding to I be	001, 011, 111111 1115).		
STOUP	UR	Np	Dvpd Res	Undev. Res.
56.52	10.03	7.0	1.9	1.13

The field net oil production is 1023 m3/d at 81 % water cut.

Background notes.

A detailed or complex geological model (description) was delivered in Feb. 2000 by SEPTAR. The dynamic model generated from the geological model has not been able to be history matched in the 2000 study. The field comprises mainly of two stacked reservoirs that are in indirect communication created by fault offsets. The currently perceived options for further field development are; waterflood (either downflank or patterned infill), targeted updip infill or no further activity.

Study Focal Point.

James Sheng (ONP17G)

Resources - indicative only

Seismologist - 3 man-months

Geologist - 2 man-months

Petrophysicist - 0.5 man-months

Reservoir Engineer - 5 man-months

Production Technologist - 2 man-months

Other resource / data / budget requirements.

The discussion with the previous 1999 SEPTAR team will be helpful.

Activities.

- Validation of the existing seismic interpretation and extension to the flank areas.
- Incorporate last wells in Petrophysical evaluation
- Extend structure maps to include entire Gharif rim and area covered by new seismic.
- Produce structure maps, isochore maps, reservoir distribution maps (top Natih e, top
- Nahr Umr, base Nahr Umr, Mid Gharif 4 Lower Gharif 2 top Rahab and any other identified reservoirs.
- Update geocap model as necessary
- Dynamic modeling and history matching (sectors or full-field). Carry out material balance analysis.
- Identify and economically test future development options.
- Identify any scope volumes
- Review sand control/completion policy in the field.

Precedence diagram.

Gantt chart to be worked out.

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 7 of 23 PageID: 31410

Critical path	and risks.			1/9/1		
The production	n history need	ls to be matched i	n the simulation i	model(s).		
Quality Plan	i.					
Milestones/tec	hnical reviews:	Three tollgates as	defined in the Sco	pe.		
Agreed by:						
AGREED BY	ONP	ONP/1	ONP/2	ONP/4	ONP/5	

Milestone meetings:

Milestone	Planned date	Actual date
Tollgate 1- Update the status of the previous work	To be worked out	
Tollgate 2 – History matching	To be worked out	
Tollgate 3 – FDP	To be worked out	

TERMS OF REFERENCE Version 1b Title: Marmul Al Khlata SE A & B IPES OMM?/xxx/2001 Report no: Date: Sept. 29th, 2001 Purpose of study. To build static and dynamic model for the South East (A & B) Area of the Marmul Al Khlata field to 1) support further development of the area based on water-flooding and 2) develop a scope maturation plan for 2.2 mln m3 cSFR and 4.9 mln m3 mSFR. Scope. Build 3D reservoir geological model & upscale into dynamic model Review historical performance & undertake material balance. History match including feedback of required changes to geological model as/if required. Study alternate development scenarios (e.g. water flood) including possible synergy with other areas of the field (e.g. South Central Valley) Formulate development plan and generate production forecast. Estimate STOTIP and reserves and document Reserves NFF (if applicable). Undertake internal reviews OMP, UPR. Deliverables. Geocap model of the South East Area sector PP review of por-penn relationship & saturation height function Dynamic model(s), in line with the Geocap model(s) SE Area Field Development Plan, including scope maturation Current Status (According to PB2001, oil, mln m3) STOIP Dvpd Res Undev. Res. UR Νp 46.0 13.0 1.6 4.8 The field net oil production is 1023 m3/d at 81 % water cut. Background notes. The South East A & B areas of the Marmul Al-Khlata reservoir have been developed over time by a total of 38 wells completed in the Al Khlata-P9 interval, 16 of which are horizontal. A vertical polymer injection trial was carried out in this area which was not very successful. Oil production from most of the flank wells was reasonably high due to the medium natural aquifer support on the edge of the area but wells far away from the flanks are less prolific. Current production from the area is some 700 m3/d oil at ~88% BS&W. This constitutes some 22% of the net total production from Mannul Al-Khlata. Only 18% of STOIP in the SE Area is currently developed. No development is currently being carried out in this area, but the plan is to continue development of the area by horizontal pattern water flood from 2002 when seven wells will be drilled in the SE-B area. Horizontal water flooding in Al Khlata reservoir has proven to be successful in the North and South Central Valley of the field. To evaluate the feasibility of such an approach in the thinner Al Khlata of the SE Areas and to define a field redevelopment plan for the waterflood scenario, an integrated field study is needed. This will determine; the geological model (mainly sand body connectivity), the reservoir properties, the dynamic reservoir behaviour and devise a completion policy and water supply strategy for the field. Commercial SFR of some 2.2 mln m3 to achieve recovery factor of 33% from waterflood development is currently estimated for this area. Some additional 4.9 mln m3 of marginal SFR is currently estimated to be recoverable from polymer injection. This study is primarily to address the waterflood development of the undeveloped reserves and furthermore to develop a scope maturation plan for the 2.2 mln m3 of commercial SFR (estimated) and the 4.9 mln m3 of marginal SFR (estimated) in this area. NFF BDM/179/96 Marmul Field Al-Khlata SE Area 1996 Performance Review & Subsurface Development Plan NFF OMM/094/99 Marmul Field Al-Khlata STOIIP and Reserves Review for 1.1.2000 ARPR Study Focal Point. Suleiman Al-Mantheri (OMP/54) Resources - indicative only Other resource / data / budget requirements. Activities. ٠ Precedence diagram. Gantt chart to be worked out. Critical path and risks. The production history needs to be matched in the simulation model(s). Quality Plan. Milestones/technical reviews: Three tollgates as defined in the Scope. Agreed by: AGREED BY OMP/1 OMP/2 OMP/4 OMP/5 **OMP**

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 9 of 23 PageID: 31412

Milestone	Planned date	Actual date
Tollgate 1- Static model review	To be worked out	
Tollgate 2 – History matching	To be worked out	
Tollgate 3 – Final dynamic model and FDP	To be worked out	

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 10 of 23 PageID: 31413

Filed 10/10/07 Page 11 of 23 PageID: Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Docume

Terms of Reference: Birba

Report no:

Date:6-Feb-07

Purpose of study.

Field Development Plan for the Birba field

Scope.

Presently (in 2001) an integrated Petroleum Engineering field study is being carried out by EPT-AGI that takes into account essential changes in the geological model. The study proposed in this document is a follow-up to the 2001 study.

The exact scope of the study needs to be firmed up with EPT-AGI at the tollgate meeting planned in the week October 13-17, 2001, but will most probably consist of an integrated Petroleum Engineering Review including updates of static and dynamic model. It is expected that there will remain significant uncertainties in the following two areas:

- 1. The precise PVT behaviour (miscibility/non-miscibility of the injected gas; loss of UR due to not maintaining pressure);
- The precise flow mechanism and individual contributions of flow units.

These uncertainties need to be addressed in order to develop robust field development options. Further data gathering and scenario modelling is required to further reduce these uncertainties. For the first uncertainty (the PVT behaviour) the use of EOS modelling may be necessary.

Deliverables.

FDP update, updated static and dynamic model

Current Status (1.1.2001 ARPR oil, mln m3).

	STOHP	UR	Np	Dvpd Res	Undev. Res			
Birba A4C	31.20	11.49	4.17	7.32	0			
The Birba wells currently produce 900 m3/d dry oil from 3 wells.								

Background notes.

The Birba field, which is on production since 1982, is being developed with gas injection since 1993. The Birba carbonate stringer is well known to have peculiar PVT properties including strong compositional grading and a GOC without a discontinuity in fluid composition.

Due to compressor problems, voidage replacement by gas injection has only partly been adhered to. This has resulted in a drop in reservoir pressure from 53 MPa to 41 Mpa, which probably has an impact on UR. As roduction presently takes place well below (initial) bubble point pressure and the GOR of the producing wells is going up, a thorough review of development options is required.

Study Focal Point.

Hans Kraaijevanger (OMP/11)

Resources.

Tentative estimate is as follows:

Reservoir Engineer

(90 days)

Geologist

(45 days)

Petrophysicist

(30 days)

Production Technologist Other resource / data budget requirements.

(30 days)

None

Activities.

Update of full field GEOCAP model

Full review of petrophysical data leading to improved estimates of NTG, porosity and saturation.

Full analysis of all available PVT data taking into account severe compositional grading.

Build new lift curves for all wells.

Build or update dynamic model incorporating accurate PVT description.

Reservoir simulation (History match and development scenarios)

FDP update including a data gathering and reservoir management plan

Precedence diagram.

None

Critical path and risks.

- Sufficient data to do a full PVT analysis
- Complexity of the field (highly faulted carbonate, compositional grading)

Quality Plan.

Milestones

- Improved petrophysical parameters and updated static model (GEOCAP)
- Analysis of all PVT data and incorporation into dynamic model
- Review of history match
- Review of FDP
- NFF documentation

Agreed by:

Case 3:04-cv-0037	4-JAP-JJH	DERMS 10 8	REFERENCE10/1 .416	.0/07 Page 13	of 23 PageID:	
Field: Project Type: Project Name:	Study and	Amin Field Develop	oment Plan	Revision No: Proposed By: Month:	1 OMP/15 Oct 2001	
OBJECTIVES OF STUDY						
Reserves review and update Study of static and current of Update Amin's FDP. Exploit possibilities of other	lynamic behaviour	of the reservoir.				
CURRENT STATUS (1.4.2001)	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON	ing ma				
Developed Rese Cum Undeveloped Rese	Prod: 8.66		Seismic line reprocesFairly comprehensivePetrophysical logs or		mprovement pressure data , 68 and 70.	
BACKGROUND NOTES	25 114 2 12 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	- 10 A			44407	
The Amin field is a large low re The oil and reservoir quality in the of the field is 60 m, while in the while it about 1000 mPa.s in the properties. The Amin field is pro	e Western High ard Eastern High it is le Eastern accumul ducing under a natu	e by far better than in ess than 25 m. The ation. The Western ural depletion drive wi	the Eastern High. The avoil viscosity in the Wester High is split into 5 differe th pressure support for an	erage oil column height in High has an average int Areas on the basis of aquifer underlying the re	in the Western High value of 400 mPa.s, of reservoir and fluid eservoir.	
Currently 82 wells have been dri vertical wells, 29 horizontal wells The remainder of the field produc	and 49 dual lateral	wells. Area-1 curren	ction, 3 closed-in and 3 ab tly produces approx. 4400	andoned/renamed. In A m ³ /d oil with a BS&W o	min there are 3 f 69% from 68 wells.	
Wells drilled during 1999 to 2001 applies both to the primary and it presence of laterally extensive in required on a well type basis to it booking of about 3.80 mln m3 in. The latest FDP for the field was development in terms of well spand dual-laterals has ceased due to possible de-booking.	nfill locations. Then permeable streaks dentify possible pre Area-1 and a possi completed in 1999 vicing and booked re	e are a number of fact, multi-lateral design, ventive measures. To ble de-booking in Are where the field developserves was based on	etors that could be playing a BS&W development. Als his decline in reservoir per ia-3 too. In propert was based on drilling a simulation of sector mode	a role e.g. reservoir preson an investigation into the formance could lead to a global deal-lateral horizontals over Area-1 and 3. In	ssure decline, ne likely causes is a reserve de- I wells. The field n mid 2000, drilling	
Extra data acquisition (Pilot Seismic reprocessing-PDC Seismic re-interpretation to Full field petrophysical eval Geocap model for the whole Update of STOIIP and reservaluation of well completic Evaluation of well completic.	update structure an pation field ves nodels for Areas-1	d fault maps.	ering)- PDO			
1. Full field Geocap model, all of Amin's Western Accumulation areas 2. Dynamic full field or sector models over Areas-1 and 3 3. Evaluate need to study reservoir dynamics and recovery from other Amin Areas (Areas-2, 4 and 5). 4. Updated STOIIP, reserves and SFR						
5. Updated FDP						
MANPOWER AND TIME ESTI	NATES 1				U rdine (19	
				Man-da	ys(net from) 90 90 60 90 90 10	

	Amin	Field S	tudy	78-3 - 3 - 2	9			<i>.</i>	14
Activity	Jan-02	Feb-02	Mar-02	Apr-02	May-02	Jun-02	Jul-02	Aug-02	Sep-02
Seismic), 						
Reprocessing		in the state of th							
Re-interpretation		782	7.55	V					
Geology									
Data evaluation			27 (\$-X)						
Static model full field		ì	une Caste Seneuma			V			
Petrophysics		d 1,400 000000 1							
Re-evaluation		****							
Resevoir Engineering									20
Sector model Area 1 (build+ history match)									
Sector model Area 3 (build+ history match)							19.00		
Development scenarios									V
Production Technology									5 5 L
Well delivarability	198								
ML, leg retrieval, Under Balanced Drilling			22.5						
Reporting									100
								•	
Drilling sequence						142Wells		7.	
Milestones									

Terms of Reference: Karim West

Report no:

????

Date:6-Feb-07

Purpose of study.

Field Development Plan of Mahwis reservoir.

Scope.

Integrated Petroleum Engineering review involving building a detailed GEOCAP static model and MoReS reservoir simulation. The study will comprise geological and petrophysical reviews prior to simulation work. The study will concentrate on the feasibility of water injection in the Mahwis reservoir, and focuses on the design of the water injection scheme of the water injection pilot planed for 2002, depending on the study results.

Deliverables.

FDP update and water injection design for the pilot (if FDP proves the feasibility of water injection scheme)

Current Status (1.1.2001 ARPR, oil, mln m3).

	STOILE	UR	Np	Dvpd Res	Undev. Res
Haima Mahwis	47.81	8.95	4.83	2.26	1.86
Al Khiata	39.29	11.29	10.28	1.75	0
Gharif	3.07	0.76	0.36	0.05	0.35

The Haima Mahwis wells currently produce 900 m3/d net at 57 % water cut, from 26 wells.

Background notes.

The Karim West field forms a dome shaped structure at the base Nahe Umr. The field is divided by a major North-South fault into two development areas: Eastern Development Area (EDA) and Western Development Area (WDA). The EDA consists of AlKhlata P9 underlain by Haima Mahwis sands in the Southern part of the area, whereas the WDA consists of Haima Mahwis reservoir. The EDA is underlain by a large aquifer, and development of the area has been by horizontal wells. The WDA consists of Haima Mahwis reservoir, which comprises stacked fining upward sequences of fine-grained sandstones. Cement zones and clay layers of limited lateral extent serve as restriction to vertical flow. A major permeability barrier located about the OWC impedes aquifer support to the oil-bearing Mahwis. Hence, a rapid pressure depletion is observed in the oil zone, especially in the crestal area of the reservoir. The 1999 Mahwis full field simulation model identified high angle deviated wells as the way to develop the reservoir. KMW-62 (deviated well) was drilled early 2000, which did not perform quite as well as expected. Realizing water injection as the next phase of development of the reservoir, two vertical wells were drilled in Q2 2001 in the crest of the reservoir. The two wells are designed to have the option of converting them to water injectors to start a water injection pilot with two patterns of 5-spot pattern.

Study Focal Point.

Resources.

Reservoir Engineer (60 days)
Geologist (45 days)
Seismologist (30 days)
Petrophysicist (30 days)
Production Technologist (60 days)
Front-End Engineer (10 days)

Other resource / data budget requirements.

None

Activities.

Geological review and full field GEOCAP model for WDA (Mahwis)

Review saturation height relationship and define parameters for volumetric calculations

Sector reservoir simulation of the water injection pilot area (History match and development scenarios)

FDP update for the WDA

Water injection options and design of the pilot

Precedence diagram.

None

Critical path and risks.

- Adequately capturing the shale distribution and layering in the WDA simulation work
- History matching RFT data is a key to capture the transmissibility of shale layers

Quality Plan.

Milestones

- Correlation review and GEOCAP Mahwis model
- Review of history match
- Review of Mahwis FDP
- NFF documentation

Agreed by:

AGREED BY ONP ONP/1 ONP/2 ONP/4 ONP/5

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 16 of 23 PageID: 31419

Marmul Asset (RTQ Area)

T50 Rahab Field Steam Soak Opportunity

Summary

The purpose of this note is to initiate the Rahab steam opportunity – a T50 target. By approving this initiative the first phase of the study work will be kicked off; this consists of a StepTar screening study followed by a VAR1 at the end of the year or early next year. The Studies budget is being updated with 350,000 to cover this phase. Assuming success the studies would continue into 2002 and on towards a reserves booking in 2003. Some 500,000 has been earmarked in the studies budget for 2002.

Scope of Study

This proposal presents a case for pursuing a Thermal Recovery Project (Steam soak pilot followed by steam flood) of the Middle and Lower 1 Gharif Reservoirs in Rahab Field of the Marmul asset. The field has been the subject of a steam soak trial in 1986-1987, and data is available.

The STOIIP targeted in the Middle Gharif and Lower Gharif 1 reservoirs is 42 mln m³. Current reservoir pressure in the field is mostly below 3,000kPa. The interval of interest has good quality reservoir, that is 30-45 m thick in two main sand bodies, with permeability >300 mD and 28% av. porosity. Furthermore, the area of interest is a relatively compact area.

The potential gain from pursuing this work is conversion of the currently envisaged discounted SFR volume of 8.4 mln m³ to reserves (16.8 mln m³ with 0.50 POS)

Previous Discussions

PDO has recently launched an initiative (Target 50) to identify fields where there is an opportunity to raise the recovery factor to 50%, using amongst other processes thermal recovery. The Rahab field was identified earlier this year by a "quick hit" team from SEPTAR as a candidate for steam recovery. Currently PDO has no full time staff available to carry out a screening study on this project. At best, ad hoc advise on reservoir engineering and production technology is available.

Results of the most recent discussion held between Marmul and SepTar staff have identified the need for the following manpower if we are to move this project forward to an equivalent VAR1 level.

Manpower

Consultants Required	Time	Estimated Cost (US\$)	Scope of Work
1 Production Geologist	1.5 months	46,800	Refine available GEOCAP model for thermal-scale modelling
1 Reservoir Engineer (Project Co-ordinator)	1.5 months	46,800	Construct simulation models for thermal recovery processes
1 Production Technologist	1.5 months	46,800	Completion design concept, interface with surface engineering
1 Surface/Concept Engineer	ot Engineer 1.5 months		Design of steam generation and processing facilities
1 Technical Support Staff	1.5 months	23,400	Technical Support
1 visit by SEPTAR Team		52,200	Project discussions
I visit by PDO Team		25,000	Project discussions
SEPTAR Consultant		29,000	VAR1 Workshop
Estimated Total Costs		316,800	

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 18 of 23 PageID: 31421

TERMS OF REFERENCE

Field: Al Huwaisah Project Type: FDP and V2V Scope Maturation Project Name: **AH T50**

Revision No: Proposed By: Month:

OYP/2 April 2001

OBJECTIVES OF STUDY

- Prepare field development plans for exploiting the ca. 16 MMm3 of reserves booked in 1999 (ref. 1) and 2000 (ref. 2)
- Develop maturation plan for the scope volumes (ca. 21 MMm3) identified during the 2000 Al Huwaisah V2V peer assist.

CURRENT STATUS (1.1.2001 ARPR)

Al Huwaisah

STOIIP: 245 MMm3 UR: 69 MMm3 10 MMm3 DR: MMm3 Cum Prod: 39

Undeveloped Reserves 20 MMm3 MMm3 21 cSFR:

No. of reservoirs: 1 (deeper prospects may exist)

No. of currently completed wells: ca. 90

BACKGROUND NOTES

The billion barrel Al Huwaisah field (STOIIP: 245 MMm3) produces from the Cretaceous Shuaiba formation. In the Al Huwaisah area, the Shuaiba formation consists of Rudists reef deposits resulting in a complex depositional architecture. Faulting and fracturing are believed to be

Booked reserves in the Al Huwaisah field are currently 69 MMm3, resulting in a booked recovery factor of 28 %. Of these volumes, 39 MMm3 have been produced, leaving 10 MMm3 of developed and 20 MMm3 of undeveloped reserves. The undeveloped reserves result mainly from 2 reserves bookings in 1999 and 2001 (ref. 1 and ref. 2) during which notional development scenarios were suggested based on integrated static and dynamic modelling. However, these development scenarios are based on the introduction of water injection in the field. During a V2V peer assist that took place in June 2000, ca. 21 MMm3 of additional scope volume has been identified, and a scope maturation plan has been put in place. However, this plan has been put on hold due to lack of manpower. During the "T50" peer assist, the Al Huwaisah project ranked as one of the top 3 opportunities.

To consolidate the 1999 and 2000 reserve bookings and to execute the V2V scope maturation plan, it is preferred to outsource initial reserves consolidation and scope maturation to SEPTAR. This should result in a confirmation of the proposed development options of the 1999 and 2000 reserve bookings (ref. 1 and ref. 2), and a validation of the scope opportunities identified during the 2000 V2V peer assist. It is expected that the results of this work will be available for PDO in September 2001. Costs associated with this study are expected to be 1.25 MMUS\$.

After evaluation of the resourcing options, it is recommended to start in PDO in September 2001 with a minimal team of 5 engineers (TL, PG, PP, RE and CE). This team should mature the SEPTAR study results into a development plan for the most attractive area in the Al Huwaisah field in time for incorporation in PB2003. Currently, the PG, RE and CE resources for this initial team are secured through XGR, XGL and OYM. The TL and PP position still need to be resourced. To handle the more difficult STOIIP and make investment in 2003 possible, the initial team should be built up to 8 engineers (TL, 2PG, 1 PP, 2RE, 1 PT, 1CE). Field development plans for the remaining areas of the At Huwaisah field would be submitted to the 2002 October board meeting. To mature the 7 scope opportunities identified during the Al Huwaisah V2V peer assist, an additional PG and 2 REs will be required by July 2002 delivering implementation plans by February 2003 for PB2004.

If the original 5 man team cannot be expanded, the project can still progress but at a much slower pace. An FDP for the most promising area can still be delivered by February 2002. However, the FDPs for the other 2 areas cannot be worked up in parallel. This results in the deferral of an FDP for the third area to February 2003. In this situation, implementation plans for the V2V scope opportunities can not be expected before 2004.

References

- 'Al Huwaisah Field: Shuaiba Main Area Reserves Revision for 1.1.2000 ARPR', J.W. van der Bok et al., PDO Note for File OYP/9812/1, November 1999.
- 'Al Huwaisah Field: Southwest and Eastern Satellite Areas Reserves Revision for 01.01.2001 ARPR', T. Materna et al, PDO Report OYP/0006/01, December 2000.

Week Redukted

Integrated subsurface and concept engineering study to consolidate 1999 and 2000 reserves booking (ref. 1 and ref. 2) and validate V2V scope opportunities.

DE LIVE PARTES

- Confirmation of the preferred development options for the 20 MMm3 of undeveloped reserves Aug 2001
- Validation of the 21 MMm3 of scope volumes identified during the 2000 V2V peer assist Aug 2001
- FDP for the most attractive area in the Al Huwaisah field including booking of upside volumes Feb 2002
- FDPs for the other areas in the Al Huwaisah field including booking of upside volumes Aug 2002
- Maturation of the scope opportunities identified during the V2V peer assists resulting in reserves bookings (21 MMm3) Feb 2003

MANPOWER AND TIME ESTIMATES

-		A STATE OF THE STA		
	Person	Indicator	Responsibility	Timing
			SEPTAR	
	Team Leader	SEPTAR	Co-ordinate integrated petroleum engineering study team and assist technically were required. Evaluate modelling approach.	May 2001 - Aug 2001
	Carbonate geologist	SEPTAR	Validate existing 3D static models and analyse subsurface uncertainty.	May 2001 - Aug 2001
	Carbonate geologist	SEPTAR	Examine scope opportunities identified during the V2V peer assist and analyse subsurface uncertainty.	May 2001 - Aug 2001
i	Carbonate petrophysicist	SEPTAR	Validate existing petrophysical models and analyse subsurface uncertainty.	May 2001 - Aug 2001

Case 3:04-cv-00374-JAP-JJH Document 360-10 Filed 10/10/07 Page 19 of 23 PageID:

Case 3:04	4-cv-00374	4-JAP-JJI	H DOC	Juleur 300-10				01 23 T a	geir
Reservoir engir	neer		SEPTAR	Validate existing dynuncertainty. Evaluat preferred option.	amic models an e development	d analyse subs options and c	urface Monfirm	ay 2001 – Aug	2001
Reservoir engir	neer		SEPTAR	Examine scope opposer assist and ana development options	lyse subsurface	fied during the uncertainty. Pr	V2V M opose	ay 2001 – Aug	2001
Production tech	nnologist		SEPTAR	Validate existing strategies and sug appropriate complete	completion and gest improvement on strategy for	ents. Evaluate	most	ay 2001 – Aug	g 2001
Concept engine	эег	•	SEPTAR	from V2V scope opportunity Validate existing consequences of sco	surface faci	lity strategy	and M	ay 2001 – Aug	g 2001
PDO INITIAL T	EAM			•					
Team Leader <i>Additional pos</i>	sition required (from Jun 01	OYM	Co-ordinate integrate and assist technical quality and timely de	Illy were require	gineering study ed. Ensure ted	team Ju hnical	ın 2001 – Feb	2003
Carbonate geo Additional pos	logist sition required t	from Jan 02	OYM	Update/construct for development planning 2002).	ull field statio			ep 2001 – Feb	2003
Carbonale petr Additional pos	ophysicist sition required i	from Jun 01	OYM	Validate existing publications subsurface uncertain Detailed petrophysics examine scope oppositions.	nty for field de ical reservoir	evelopment pla characterisation	nning. In to	ın 2001 – Feb	2003
Reservoir engir			ОҮМ	peer assist. Update/construct_dy			pment Se	эр 2001 – Feb	2003
Additional pos Well engineer (s ition required i (part time)	rom Jan UZ	DWT	planning (XGR resou Validate existing we improvements. Cont Evaluate most appr	II engineering st ribute to field d	rategies and su evelopment pla	nning.	ep 2001 – Feb	2003
Concept engine Additional pos	eer s ition required (from Jan 02	ОҮМ	maximising recovery Optimise surface fa development plannin strategy for scope secured until Jan 200	from V2V scope cility strategy ar- ig. Consolidate of maturation (part	opportunities. nd contribute to ptimal surface	o field Se	ep 2001 Feb	2003
		ı	PDO TEAM	EXPANSION FOR FD		N			
Carbonate seis	mologist sition required t	from Jan 02	OYM	Seismic reservoir c		or field develo	pment Ja	in 2002 – Feb	2003
Reservoir engir			OYM	Update/construct dy planning.	namic models f	or field develo	pment Ja	an 2002 – Feb	2003
Production tech			OYM	Validate existing completion strategies and suggest Jan 2002 – Feb 2003 improvements. Contribute to field development planning. Evaluate most appropriate completion strategy for maximising recovery from V2V scope opportunities.					
		Р	DO TEAM E	XPANSION FOR SC	n contra	• •			
Carbonate geo			OYM	Detailed geological				il 2002 – Feb	2003
Reservoir engir			OYM	scope opportunities in Detailed dynamic	modelling to	examine		ıl 2002 – Feb	2003
Reservoir engin	sition required in neer sition required i		OYM	opportunities identific Detailed dynamic opportunities identific	modelling to	examine	scope Ju	ıl 2002 – Feb	2003
Sectionalization		Sh.			a de la companya de l			M = 71	
	2Q01	3Q01	4Q01	1Q02	2Q02	3Q02	4002	16	203
SEPTAR	STUDY								
Study FDP Area 1	S. F. Chiar		ST JDY			DEVELOPME	NT DRIFTING		
FDP Area 2					TUDY	17 - 2504 Mil		DEV. DRR.LING	3
FDP Area 3					YOUT			DEV DRILLING	
Scope Maturation			PHOTV	VELLS DATA GATHERING			STUDY		
AGREED	OW	. ∦E ∉ov		Or Signature	POW I		ZCEM	CT	M
2004						- 1113 - 125 - 1			
Date:									

From:

Percival, Iain IDR SIEP-EPT-OE-HL

To:

Bouman, Hans MGJ NAM-EPE-P-BC

CC:

'hans.bouman@

BCC:

Sent Date:

2003-11-30 14:18:23.000

Received Date:

2003-11-30 14:18:23.000

Subject:

RE: Farewell

Attachments:

Dear Hans.

As has been said in some of the replies to your e-mail and by many over the past "n" years - you are different and the Group will be the poorer for your departure. I do not think it will be long before I follow. The Group you and I joined together all that time ago is history, gone for good, screwed by one leading incomptenet after another over the past +/- 10 years. I was ejected from my last rather enjoyable job (by Karel as a matter of fact) because I refused to endorse the HYPE from the USA on how all things done by Shell Deepwater Services are the ultimate in perfection. We are suffering major problems in the GOM as a result of their and colleagues' HYPE and it will not be long before the world realises that the great flagship project Bonga is similar. It breaks my heart.

Since my ejection, I have been employed as so called Global Leader Hydrocarbon Maturation to magic out of nowhere lots of bbls of oil to improve our miserable RRR and to do something about the miserable state of hydrocarbon accumulation development planning. The cure all invented by a deadly trio of John Bell, Brian Ward and John Darley is that of Global Processes.

Evidence of utterly incompetent wrongdoing in our projects world wide (and I have plenty just like I collected on Chadwick in our Argentina days) is NOT WELCOMED.

My NRD is August 2006, but under the old Brit pension scheme which I just got into before it was altered, means I can retire with reduced benefits at any time within 5 years of that date.

You have done many many things for the world of production technology and many prod techs - I hope they never forget.

Take care of yourself and I am sure you will continue to be an ascerbic commentator on the world around you from whatever new perspective that may be.

Hopefully we will meet up again as grumpy old men!!

(My private e-mail address is i.percival@www.)

Kindest regards,

lain

- > ----Original Message----
- > From: Bouman, Hans MGJ NAM-EPE-P-BC
- > Sent: 26 November 2003 12:56
- > To: Aalbers, Angela A SHLGB-DRE/3; Aalbers, Remco RD
- > NAM-EPE-T-D; Anderson, Mary Grace SUKEP-EPE-TDC; Anonsen,
- > Knut NORSKE-EPE-H-I; Antheunis, Dan D PDO-OSD;
- > 'apd@moq.com.qa'; Aretz, Roel R NORSKE-EPE-T-D; Van
- > Haeringen, Arie A SEPI-EPE-T-D;
- > 'augusto.l.c.mota@mail.telepac.pt'; Baars, Jaap J SVSA-OG;
- > Barry, John J SEPSR; Baumgartner, Walter E SI-FSAR; Beaumont,
- > Mike J AFPC-OFM; 'Bernhard.Schmidt@wintershall.de'; Bierema,
- > Renger RP SIG-GPT; Birbiglia, Donna KJ SIEP-EPT-PDS;
- > Blackmon, David DF NAM-EPE-L; Blair, Iain SENV-EPM-T-M;
- > Blascos, John JA SIEP-EPB-C; Bogaert, Philip SBRASEP-U;
- > Bogers, Harry HEA NAM-EPE-P-GO; Bostock, David R
- > SUKEP-EPE-TDC; Bower, Alison AV NAM-EPE-P-EG; Bradshaw,
- > Martin J SI-ID; Brandao, Sergio SUSGP; Brinded, Malcolm A
- > SI-MGDMB; Broos, Roland RF NAM-EPE-T-PC; Brummelhuis, Marco M
- > SCAPEX-ET; 'c.heusden@capitolonline.nl'; Castelein, Allard AS
- > NAM-EPE-CG; 'cdgrumett@cdgrumett.evesham.net'; Chadwick, Jon
- > SHELMSIA-CH/EP; Churchfield, Charles CS SIEP-EPH-RR; Cooper,
- > Jim JA SIEP-EPH-T; Coppes, Joep JLR NAM-EPE-PA; Cuckson, John
- > PCC-VP/GM; Cumming, Alec FA WOOD-GDT; 'currie54@zonnet.nl';
- > Daman Willems, Simon G DANSK-EPE-ND; Darley, John J SIEP-EPT;
- > De Haan, Johan J NAM-EPE-PG; De Lange, Annet A SITI-ITPHS;
- > Dean, Claire CG NAM-EPE-T-D; Den Bezemer, Taco T
- > SUKEP-ONG-AWD; Den Hertog, Reinier RJ NAM-EPE-P-SP; Denelle,
- > Frank F SHLGB-PDG; 'dick.swart@aogltd.com'; 'Dikken@City.Dk';
- > Duckworth (Agip Kazakhstan North Caspian Operating Company),
- > Tim T; 'dvheuven@xs4all.nl'; 'Eamon.Gorman@pdo.co.om'; Elam,
- > Peter PF SHUNGA-EUIAM; Eulderink, Frits EF PDO-TSD;
- > 'EvertJan.Mulder@aogltd.com'; Flikkema, Johan J SPDC-DWM;
- > Focke, Jaap JW SIEP-EPH-RR; 'Frankdirkvermeulen@Hotmail.Com';
- > 'genderen@euronet.nl'; Groen, Wicher WG SN-PSAR;
- > 'gwmderui@euronet.nl'; 'h.dik@home.uni-one.nl';
- > 'harry.roels@rwe.com'; Hartmans, Robert RF NAM-EPE-T-D;
- > Haynes, Chris C AFPC-GM; Heijnen, Willem AFPC-TPT/C; Herber,
- > Rien MA NAM-EPX-E; Hill, Greg P SUKEP-EPE-P; Hoekstra, Ruurd
- > R NAM-EPE-T-PC; Hofmeister, John D SI-HR;
- > 'hombroek.hans@wxs.nl'; Hondeborg, Frans FJ NAM-EPE-T-PL;
- > Hooft van Huysduynen, Tom SPD-TM; 'J.C.Zwagerman@12move.nl';
- > 'jack rodenhuis@planet.nl'; Jansen, Hans J NAM-EPE-H-D;
- > 'jenmkwant@hetnet.nl'; 'jgwood@dwsw.com';
- > 'Jholtrop@zonnet.nl'; 'Jopie Heijnen@hotmail.com';
- > 'jva@emirates.net.ae'; Kapteijn, Pieter PKA SIEP-EPT-AASF;

- > Kemp, Erik HC NAM-EPE-H-I; Kenter, Cor CJ SIEP-EPT-AEQ;
- > 'kevin@karney.com'; Klamer, Bert A NAM-EPE-P-GO; Klein
- > Nagelvoort, Jaap JJ SUKEP-EPE-PS; Kok, John JJ NAM-EPE-H-D;
- > Kuiper, Tjeerd TOH NAM-EPE-T-D; Kwak, Martin M NAM-EPE-H-I;
- > 'Langereisr@Camerondiv.Com'; Lazare, Olivier OMC SIEP-EPB-B;
- > Lazare, Pascale PGM NAM-EPE-H-C; Li, Yu Y NAM-EPE-T-BC; Lok,
- > Koos JD NAM-EPE-C-D; Luker, Tim SEPI-EPM-T; MacArthur, John
- > SIEP-EPS-CI; Malcolm, John M PDO-MD; McFadyen, Kieron
- > SUKEP-EPE-T; McKay, Aidan A SEPCO; Meijer, Sjoerd M SPDC-SLE;
- > 'miranda@volhuis.nl'; Nelissen, Bert HGM SIEP-EP-HR;
- > Newsletter, P PL SI-PXG; Niezen, Henk H NAM-EPE-TG; Nijdam,
- > Erik EBA SI-PXS; Nijdam, Erik EBA SI-PXS; Nitters, Gerrit
- > SIEP-EPT-AWP; Nuis, Guus G SIEP-EPT-AWP; O'Halloran, Richard
- > F OGNL-OGU/1; Omiyi, Basil E SPDC-PDD; Oosterling, Peter P
- > SIEP-EPT-AASF; 'oribabor@pau.oilfield.slb.com'; Osai, Larry N
- > SPDC-RGA; Oyedeji-Olaniyan, Olufunsho OA NAM-EPE-T-D;
- > 'Pacoates8@aol.com'; 'PAPYWIM@aol.com'; Pardoel, Frank FR
- > NAM-EPE-T-D; Patey, Roger R SUKEP-EPE-T-BC; Percival, lain
- > IDR SIEP-EPT-OE-HL; 'Peter.'; Bogaert, Philip SBRASEP-U;
- > 'Phvelzeboer@cs.Com'; 'potma.bos@12move.nl';
- > 'priest06@attglobal.net'; 'r.a.bulstra@wxs.nl';
- > 'r.bontkes@hccnet.nl'; 'Rdkari@Concentric.Net'; Regeer, Bert
- > HGJ NAM-EPE-S-EA; Reid, Helen A SDA-HR; Restucci, Raoul RM
- > SERC-EPW; 'roger.fletcher@woodside.com.au';
- > 'Roger.van.Hoek@nuon.com'; Roodhart, Leo LP SIEP-EPT-ANG;
- > 'roodhart@pi.net'; Rose, Karl F SI-PXS; Saunders, Neil DN
- > SIEP-EPH-RR; Schouten, Alewijn SEIC-TDAD; Siemers, Gertjan
- > GJT NAM-EPE-T-D; Sinnige, Kees CG NAM-EPE-F-B;
- > 'smehta2005@kellogg.northwestern.edu'; Soselisa, Eric
- > SHLGB-OPM; Spaa, Albert J SI-ITCHR; Spiegelaar, Jacob J
- > SHLGB-CFS/2; 'strat109@wxs.nl'; Svendsen, Grete GI
- > NAM-EPE-T-D; Tan, EkKia EK SC-CX; 'tellorima@hotmail.com';
- > Ter Haar, Bard B NAM-EPE-C-D; Thiele, Ben B NAM-EPE-P-EG;
- > Tijmons, Mathijs M SITI-ITDCE21; Turner, Bob RHS
- > SIEP-EPT-OE-PL; Udofia, Joshua R SPDC-DMD; Van De Leemput,
- > Bart SARAWAK-EPA-TDM; Van De Vijver, Walter SI-MGDWV; van der
- > Meer Mohr, Pauline PFM SI-ITCHR; Van der Meijden, Harry HAJM
- > SI-GM; Van Ditzhuijzen, Paul PJD SEPI-EPH-D; Van Dongen, Hans
- > JCM SIEP-EPT-AASF; Van Eek, Philip HGP NAM-EPE-P-GO; Van
- > Kempen, Hans JTM NAM-EPE-T-PC; Van Kuijk, Erik E
- > NAM-EPE-S-HG; Van Leenen, Tom SEPI-EPG; Van Nieuwland, Arend
- > AJF NAM-EPE-C-G; Van Spronsen, Engel SEIC-SEIC;
- > 'van.waart@hccnet.nl'; Von Meyenfeldt, Eelco EJ NAM-EPE-TDS;
- > 'walmsley@berkleypete.com'; 'walmsley@duvernayoil.com'; Ward,
- > Brian BJ SEPI-EPG; Waring, Burney B SIEP-EPT-HLA; Weekse,
- > Alex E SPDC-DWS; 'william.l.richter@exxonmobil.com';
- > Williams, Charlie CR SIEP-EPT-R; Wood, Peter P AFPC-TPR/28;
- > Zaafrani, Nejib SEPI-EPB-M; Zijlmans, Briene BP SEPI-EPG-BFM

```
> Subject: Farewell
> Dear All
> All good things must come to an end and finally, after 32
> years, I will be leaving Shell 2 yrs ahead of plan with
> Voluntary Severance. Shell allowed me to see the world in a
> comfortable lifestyle and contribute to the business of EP. I
> look back at a very good and interesting time where I learned
> a lot and made many friends.
> I leave without any bitterness despite what some maybe
> thinking. The last half year was occasionally a bit difficult
> as I did not see eye to eye on some business issues and the
> 'modern' leadership style of some and it has been my
> principle to never be quiet if I see things that can be improved.
> From now on you will have to do without my advice, abuse,
> insults, jokes and general noise which was coming from the PC
> wherever I was residing. I will only be a shareholder but
> beware, my email arm is long and I can still find you if I
> see things that need improvement. And (for the Shell people)
> remember, you don't work for the analysts noryour boss nor
> yourself, you work for shareholder value! All else is secondary...
> I contemplated for a while whether I should send you this
> email as a BCC or open and decided on the latter. You have
> been (and I hope will continue to be) my network which has
> helped shape me in my ideas and behaviours. I hope you do not
> feel exposed now others can see whom belonged to my network
> and for completeness sake, I hereby state that there are
> several people who have mainly received emails from me so you
> can always claim: I could not get rid of the idiot and I
> never wanted anything to do with him!
> But all of you are special: you are either competent,
> diverse, decent or have a sense of humor. Many of you even
> have more than one of these traits.
> I wish all of you everything you can wish for in your career
> and personal life and hope to meet you again on email or in person!
> Hans Bouman
> Private email: hans.bouman@
```

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY

	Civil Action No. 04-374 (JAP)
IN RE ROYAL DUTCH/SHELL) (Consolidated cases)
TRANSPORT SECURITIES) Hon. Joel A. Pisano
LITIGATION)
)
)

DECLARATION OF IAIN PERCIVAL

I, IAIN D.R. PERCIVAL, declare and say:

- 1. From July 1, 1999 until July 2003, I worked within an organization called Shell Exploration and Production Applications and Research ("SEPTAR").
- 2. Unless otherwise stated, I make this declaration on personal knowledge and am competent to testify as to the matters set forth herein.
- 3. I am informed that Royal Dutch Petroleum Company and The "Shell" Transport and Trading Company, p.l.c. (collectively, "Shell") are defendants in the above-captioned securities class action. I understand that an issue in this case involves the nature and extent of any United States conduct from April 8, 1999 to March 18, 2004 relating to the estimation or reporting of proved reserves that Shell later restated. I am making this declaration in connection with Shell's submissions on this issue. I previously was deposed in this matter on

February 9, 2007. I understand that the Court and the parties have access to the transcripts of those proceedings.

Employment History

- 4. From November 1998 until July 1, 1999, I worked at a Shell laboratory called Research and Technical Services, in Rijswijk, the Netherlands, as Vice-President of Technology Development. I helped develop software used for subsurface hydrocarbon exploration and production.
- 5. From July 1, 1999 until July 2003 I was the leader of the Geosciences and Integrated Services cluster of SEPTAR.
- 6. From July 2003 until I retired from Shell in 2006, I was the Shell Group Chief Petroleum Engineer/Global Leader Hydrocarbon Maturation.
 - 7. From November 1998 until 2006 I worked in Rijswijk.

SEPTAR Background

- 8. SEPTAR was created on July 1, 1999 when Shell combined two independent laboratories and personnel located in Rijswijk and in Houston, Texas. The Rijswijk laboratory was called Research and Technical Services. The Houston laboratory was located within the Bellaire Technology Center.
- 9. SEPTAR was primarily a research and development organization focused on technology applicable to exploration and production.

 SEPTAR was organized in five clusters, three of which Wells, Novel

Technologies, and Shared Earth Model – performed primarily research and development. The fourth cluster, Surface, performed engineering services related to above-ground oil production facilities. (Surface was removed from SEPTAR on January 1, 2001.) The fifth cluster – Geosciences and Integrated Services – performed subsurface services.

- 10. Between July 1, 1999 and 2003, there were a number of other groups within SEPTAR. There was a Value Assurance Services group located entirely in Rijswijk within SEPTAR. There also was a Business Interface Manager group that liaised between Shell operating units and SEPTAR clusters. In 2002, a Portfolio Management and Implementation group was formed to coordinate and facilitate software technology deployment.
- 11. I was the leader of the Geosciences and Integrated Services ("GIS") cluster. I reported to SEPTAR's director, Paul Sullivan, who worked in Rijswijk, as did SEPTAR's other top officials.
- 12. GIS itself consisted of multiple sub-clusters. Many of the sub-clusters were staffed with specialists in highly technical fields, such as geology, geophysics, geomatics, reservoir engineering and petrophysics. These sub-clusters had members in both Houston and Rijswijk. However, two sub-clusters AGH and AGI were almost entirely separated between the United States and Europe. AGI's staff was located initially in Rijswijk, and in 2002 and onwards in Aberdeen

as well. AGH staff was located almost entirely in Houston, but four AGH engineers were located in Rijswijk.

- 13. AGH and AGI performed integrated field studies. AGH was led by Lyle Henderson, in Houston. AGI was led by Iman Hill, Richard Waterland, and Piet Ruijtenberg, in Rijswijk.
- 14. GIS performed technical services for operating units on a customer-to-service-provider basis. The customers Shell operating units paid the particular GIS sub-cluster at different rates, depending on whether Shell was the sole operator of the hydrocarbon field receiving the services.
- 15. The operating unit always retained ultimate responsibility for all decisions relating to GIS's technical services. As a mere technical service provider, GIS did not participate in business decisions affecting the operating unit's hydrocarbon fields.
- 16. As the leader of GIS, I ensured that the staff of the sub-clusters, particularly AGH and AGI, understood the importance of deferring to the operating units. GIS staff members were highly educated and had very specialized technical skills. However, unlike the operating unit staff, they did not have the experience with, or exposure to, the local commercial and economic factors affecting field development planning. Thus, GIS staff members understood that an

operating unit often would decide not to employ a creative technical solution to a problem for a range of other, non-technical reasons.

AGH and AGI

- 17. GIS's field services were "ring-fenced," so AGH staff (in Houston) and AGI staff (in Rijswijk) did not work together. This division of labor predated SEPTAR's formation.
- and Technical Services ("RTS") in Rijswijk and the services group in the Houston laboratory located in the Bellaire Technology Center ("BTC") had performed services based upon the geographic location of the operating units being served.

 RTS worked predominantly on fields located outside the United States, and BTC worked predominantly on fields located in the United States.
- 19. After SEPTAR was formed from components of RTS and BTC, the operating units remained accustomed to calling up personnel at the Rijswijk or the Houston lab directly to obtain their services.
- 20. Although Shell Exploration and Production Technology ("EPT") leadership wanted AGH to perform services for operating units outside the United States, we decided not to encourage this expansion of AGH's role.

 There were two principal reasons. First, we feared that, if both AGH and AGI were staffed on the same non-U.S. based project, the operating unit would ignore

AGH and continue dealing with AGI, as it had dealt with AGI's predecessor, RTS, in the past. Second, mixed teams with U.S. and non-U.S. based staff would have expended considerable administrative resources because each sub-cluster worked on a cost recovery basis, and the U.S and non-U.S. based staff were paid different salary rates.

- therefore performed the majority of GIS's integrated field study work. For example, AGI had in the order of 60 staff members devoted exclusively to performing technical services for the Shell Petroleum Development Company of Nigeria ("SPDC"). This group was known as the SPDC "seamless team," because it allowed SPDC to have services performed rapidly, without staffing or coordination delays. It was composed of both SEPTAR staff and national staff seconded from SPDC for a duration dependent on each project. Total staff numbers would fluctuate depending on the number, complexity and maturity of projects at the time. The SEPTAR staff on the SPDC "seamless team" were all based in Rijswijk.
- 22. AGH, in contrast, never had more than 30 staff members in total. The closest AGH ever had to a "seamless team" was for the United States Exploration and Production operating unit Shell Exploration and Production Company.

PDO Field Studies (Oman)

- 23. One of the few operating units that looked to both AGH and AGI for field studies was Petroleum Development Oman ("PDO").
- 24. Before SEPTAR was formed, a group within RTS had performed field studies for PDO. After SEPTAR was formed, only AGI (the former RTS) performed field studies for PDO until 2001.
- 25. In 2001, PDO created the "T50" initiative, which aspired to increase hydrocarbon recovery by the year 2030, in part by using Enhanced Oil Recovery ("EOR") techniques. AGH became involved in the EOR feasibility studies associated with the T50 initiative in late 2001, because several AGH staff members had acquired EOR skills whilst developing and implementing EOR techniques on United States fields in the 1980s.
- 26. PDO staff and SEPTAR staff formed an informal group to coordinate staffing on EOR feasibility studies in connection with the T50 initiative. The SEPTAR representatives in this group included Rob Willis, Dan Antheunis, Keith Eastwood, Jerry Vertal, Stein Christiansen, and Zara Khatib, all of whom worked in Rijswijk.
- 27. During the early stages of the T50 initiative, PDO expected the AGH staff to assist with the initial phases of the technical feasibility studies and then turn the projects over to PDO personnel. This transition ultimately occurred

around the end of 2003, when PDO established its own technical services group in Muscat, Oman.

- 28. AGH performed feasibility studies between late 2001 and 2003 on the Lekhwair, Al Huwaisah, Natih-B, Rahab, and Mukhaizna fields. None of these studies estimated proved reserves, because, as I stated above, AGH's services were limited to preliminary EOR technical feasibility studies.
- 29. Between 2001 and 2003, AGI performed considerably more work for PDO than did AGH. AGI performed field studies for PDO on the Amin, Nimr G, Zauliyah, Karim West, Marmul, and Natih fields during 2002 and 2003. Like AGH's EOR feasibility studies, AGI's field studies did not estimate proved reserves.
- 30. I am not aware of any GIS field study or technical service that estimated or reported proved reserves for any Shell operating unit, including, but not limited to, PDO. It was the responsibility of the Shell operating unit staff to estimate and report proved reserves.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America that the foregoing is true and correct.

KURLA WHPUR, MALAYSIA

Dated:

[City, State]

June (2, 2007]

Tain D.R. Percival